

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

381

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 381

Sixteenth Infantry (Seventh Infantry; Flournoy's Infantry), A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

# Texas Infantry

1862

1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

Cournoy, George. Col.  
Seward, Jas. E. Lt. Col.  
Wood, Wm. H. Maj. Lt. Col.  
Sanders, X. B. Maj.

Whitman, R. L. Capt.  
Young, Jno. A. a. s. s. R. Dec. 1862  
H. H. H. J. F. s. Released from  
Walker, M. W. M. a. s. s.  
Parker, Wm. J. a. s. s.  
Sawyer, J. a. s.  
Madecario, Wiley W. a. s. Dpt. 1862  
Harrington, L. D. a. g. m. Nov. 1862  
Kemp, Thos. Lt. a. g. m.  
Hawes, A. F. a. g. m. Dpt. 1862  
Lee, Joseph a. c. s.  
McNulty, A. P. a. c. s. Released from  
Whitman, R. H. Chap. R. Dec. 1862  
Ray, A. L. " "  
Boone, Joseph " "  
Harris, Charles D. s. s. Officer  
Harris, M. W. " "  
Harris, J. " "

Co. A. 16. Tex. Infantry

\*Saunders, X. B. --- C. 1  
Hodge, Milton --- 1.  
White, James W. --- 2, C.  
Graves, Thos. J. --- 2 Died Feb 2  
Kile, Ishmael --- 2, K. July 22  
Castland, Milton --- 2, I. 69  
Hancock, W. B. ~ 2

amp  
Hall

Co. B - 16. Tex. Inf.

~~Richardson, Wm. H. --- C. to May~~

\* Jarrell, Wm. F. --- C.

\* Testard Adolph H. - 1.

\* Kemp, Tully --- 2, H. Dec. 1862

\* Estes, James F. -- 2, H. Aug. 27/63

\* Lewis, H. L. ---- 2.

Murdoch, M. M. - 2.

Spann, Chas --- 2.

Andrews

No. C. 16. Tex. Inst.

Bowers, Marmion H. - C

Bird, Joseph ----- I. C.

Spann, Jno. R. --- 2, R. June  $\frac{9}{63}$ .

Hall, B. W. ----- 2, R. Mar.  $\frac{31}{62}$

Vaughn, James L. --- 2

Lockwood, B. F. --- 2.

Freeman, Geo. ----- I. R. Feb. /65

Indexed



Co. D. 16. Tex. Inf.

Chalmers, A. H. .... C.

Mulvany, M. B. .... 1, R. June  $\frac{7}{62}$  to rank

Lawler, J. J. .... 2, R. June  $\frac{7}{62}$  "

Holman, W. F. .... 2, R. May  $\frac{25}{62}$  "

Simons, P. J. .... 1, R. Nov.  $\frac{15}{62}$

Taylor, Em .... 2. I. C.

McLaughlin, W. H. 2. I.

Ramsey, Geo (D) .. 2.

Mulvany, D. .... 1; see Returns.

Pickle, A. F. .... 2.

Index



Co. E. - 16. Tex. Inf -

Marold, Geo. T. - c.

Klaeden, A. E. - - - 1.

Hahnke, Christoph H. 2.

Graff. J. - - - - - 2.

Kruter, H. - - - - - 2

Indexed

Co. F. - 16. Tex. Inf.

Hunt, Gimi... c

Matthews, J. W. --- 1. <sup>1864</sup>

Harris, Ben. T. --- 2. 1.

Edwards, Jno. T. --- 2. R. Oct. <sup>21</sup>/<sub>62</sub>.

Campbell, C. M. --- 2.

Index

Co. 4. -- 16. Tex. Inf.

\* Moore, Fred W. - c.  
\* Millett, C. F. ---- 1.  
\* Davidson, Jno. --- 2.  
Smith, Jno, M. --- 2. Died Nov.  $\frac{20}{62}$   
Johnson, Jno. O. --- 2.

Co. H. 16 Tex. Inf.

\*Quinn, M. --- C.

\*Good, James B. --- 1. 5 "

\*Walton, Geo. S. --- 2. 11 Jan. 2

McDonald, James - 2.

\*Coryell, J. R. --- 2.

Strahan, W<sup>m</sup> --- 2

Indexed

Co. I. - 16. Dec. Inf

\* Moore, Littleton W. --- C. 1. Dec. 12/62  
\* Mc Dow, Alex. --- 1. C  
\* Bishop, James --- 2. 1. Dec. 13/62  
\* Rabb, Virgil S. --- 2. 1.  
\* Ledbetter, Wm. H. --- 2 Jan 73  
\* Franklin, Nicholas --- 2.

Andrew

Co. K-16. Tex. Infl

Peel, Jno. R. .... C. Feb 23  
63

Ramer, Aug. --- 1. C.

Peel, Thos. J. .... 2. 1. C

Randolph, N. .... 2. - R. Mar. 19.  
68.

Donaho, James -- 2. 1

Cox, J. ----- 2.

Bennick, J. M. -- 2

Ordered

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Field and Staff.)

16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50666971	20
2	6972	21
3	6973	22
4	6974	23
5	6975	24
6	6976	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also known as Trowers Regt*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to Feb 28*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Nelson*



(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry,

*also known as Tamm's*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Virginia Point*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Stearns*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Flournoy's Regt. Tex.  
Col. Inf. (16 Tex. Inf.)  
Hd, Staff & Band Mustard*

of the organization named above,

for

shows station

*July*

; 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dixon*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*known as Burnetts Regt*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 21*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*and 16th Texas Infantry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp Nelson, Ark*

*date Nov 10 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Stearns*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

*Camp near  
Alexandria*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1000) *J. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

# Field & Staff, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 5, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp on Bayou de  
Eglise, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1864)

J. Stearns

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

( Regimental.)

16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

( Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50669291	20
2	9292	21
3	9293	22
4	9294	23
5	9295	24
6	9296	25
7	9297	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

(Confederate.)

16<sup>x</sup> Reg't Tex. Inf.  
~~x also known as Flower's~~  
~~Reg't. Tex. Inf.~~

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hebert near Hempstead, Austin Co.,  
Texas.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. S. [illegible]



(Confederate.)

16 Reg't Tex Inf  
~~1st Reg't Tex Inf~~

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
not stated  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Final Report

(Confederate.)

<sup>x</sup>  
16. Reg't Tex. Inf.  
\* also known as *Fredericksburg*  
Reg't. Tex. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Virginia Point.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James Stewart*

(110)

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

<sup>x</sup> 16 Reg't Tex. Inf.  
<sup>x</sup> also known as Florinoy's  
Reg't. Tex. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Va. Point, near Galveston, Tex.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

16<sup>x</sup> Reg't Tex Inf  
at the residence of H. H. Hays Reg't  
Tex Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Clarendon Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16<sup>x</sup> Reg't *1st*  
*of the Division as 4th Infantry Reg't*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Bayou Mette near*  
*Brownsville, Ark*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

16 Reg't Tex Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp near Hempstead Texas*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Hyatt*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5066	6977	20	Chattanooga roll.
2		6978	21	April, 1862
3		6979	22	Northwest
4		6980	23	Sept. 1863
5		6981	24	
6		6983	25	
7		6982	26	
8			27	
9			28	
10			29	
11			30	
12			31	
13			32	
14			33	
15			34	
16			35	
17			36	
18			37	
19			38	

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 10 Reg't. *Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *A. J. Lawrence*  
Company in the *10th* Regiment, ( *1st* Brigade)  
of *Texas Inf.*  
Volunteers commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 28, 1861, by *the Secretary of War*  
from the 26 day of *November*, 1861,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their~~  
~~names~~, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*

*war*  
from this 26 day of *November*, 1861.

*A. J. Lawrence*  
Capt and Mustering Officer.

Date .....

Station .....

General Notation: .....

*A. J. Lawrence*

Copyist.



Ca. *A* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*As stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. French*

(Confederate.)

x Co. A, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry. x  
*Alfred Thomas Flournoy Co. 16 Reg. Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Virginia Peninsula*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

Ca. *A*

<sup>X</sup> 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also known as 16th Regiment Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Ark state*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. B. French*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *A*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. French*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in the  
affair of *July 1st* landing  
in the *1st* of *July* it was  
also in the battle of *Milli-*  
*iano* and in the *7 June*  
*1863**

*G. French*

(Confederate.)

Co. - 4, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Simsport, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was detached  
as Post Guard at Simsport.  
La. Feb 20, '64

G. B. French

Capt.

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50666984	20
2	6985	21
3	6986	22
4	6987	23
5	6989	24
6	6988	25
7	6990	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain W F Jarrells  
Company, in the Flournoy Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of Texas Infantry  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

George Flournoy , called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by  
from the 25 day of December , 1861 ,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of The War ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
The War

from this 25 day of December , 1861 .

James E Shepard  
Lt. Col Flournoy Regt. Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

E E Jones

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

**Co. 73, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.**  
*Also known as 3rd B. Hennessey Regt. Texas Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Robert*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

Ca. <sup>+</sup>B, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
\* Also known as Co B Flournoys Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Jones

(6000)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

<sup>+</sup>  
Ca 73, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
\* Also known as C. B. Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Jones

(1862)

Copied

(Confederate.)

Ca. 78, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Co. B. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

1 Bated Feb'y 8 1863

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Jones

Co. 16

(Confederate.)

, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug

shows station of company,

, 1863,

Camp near Alexandria

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Jones

Approved

(Confederate.)

Co. 13, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Shreveport La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H E Jones

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	58666991	21	.. 2/4 1363
2	6992	22	3/31 - "
3	6993	23	9/30 - "
4	6994	24	
5	6995	25	
6	6996	26	
7	6997	27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

✓ See also

Co. *C*, 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Exa. Inf.*  
(Confederate.)

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *M. H. Bowers*  
Company, in *Hannay's* Regiment, (Brigade)  
of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *Stearns*

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 28, 1861, by  
from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of *January*, 1862,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this 20<sup>th</sup> day of *January*, 1862.

*M. H. Bowers*  
Capt. & Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

*J. Bay*

Copy



(Confederate.)

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*\*also known as Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. '20 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Bay*

*also known as 1st Texas Cavalry*  
C. *1st* **Confederate,**  
**16 Regiment Texas Infantry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,  
*Virginia Point*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*also known as Co. C, 16th Regt. Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Camp*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also known as Co. B, 16th Texas Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Bay*

(60th)

Copies

Co. *L* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July 1863*, 1863,  
shows station of company,  
*Camp near Alexandria, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Camp*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Camp on Bayou de St. Louis*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Bay*

(6428)

*Copy*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50666998</i>	<i>Clothing 24-1863</i>
2	<i>6999</i>	<i>24-1862</i>
3	<i>7000</i>	<i>24-1863</i>
4	<i>7001</i>	<i>24-1863</i>
5	<i>7002</i>	<i>24-1862</i>
6	<i>7003</i>	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, *12* Reg't *Tex Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Adams* *2*  
Company, in the *12th* Regiment, (*2* Brigade)  
of *Texas Infantry*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *George*  
*Thomson*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February *12*, 1861, by *Act of War*  
from the *12* day of *March*, 1862  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*

from this *12* day of *March*, 1862

*A. N. Chapman*  
*Capt.*

Mustering Officer.

Date *Not dated*

Station *Not stated*

General Notation:

*W. C. Potter*



(Confederate.)

Co. G, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry. +  
abolished as the company is for

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

At Fort Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co. D

, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*abolished 16 Reg. Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 2,

1862,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*Also known as...*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)  
Co. D, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *L. H. & Co.*

shows station of company, *, 1863,*

*Lieut. J. M. L. L.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Potter*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

shows station of company,

, 186

*June 1st 1862*  
*Camp on ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. D. ...*

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. **E**, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50667004	20
2	7005	21
3	7006	22
4	7007	23
5	7008	24
6	7010	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Inf'ty

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain G. T. Harold's Co.  
Company, in the 16th Texas Regiment, (Brigade)  
of Texas.

Volunteers, commanded by Col. George  
F. Comman, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February, 1861, by Secretary of War

from the seventh day of April, 1862.

(date of this Muster) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
weapons, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of

three years or the war

from this 7th day of April, 1862.

G. T. Harold  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

J. W. Love  
Copyist.

Co. E

(Confederate.)

16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as 16th Reg't Texas Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point, Texas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Love



Co. *C*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Alaskan - Flournoy's Regt. Tex. & Co.

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

...in the field

## RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(100)

JW Love

**Key**

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Also to be a flower, my right*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Nelson's Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*JW Love*  
Capt.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *July 8 Aug.*, 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Love*  
*Comd.*

Co. *E* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Fort De Russy, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*JW Love*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	58667009	20	with full
2	7011	21	april 24 - 1863
3	7012	22	left
4	7013	23	"
5	7015	24	
6	7014	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, ( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Col. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ , called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_ , 1861, by  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ , 186 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of the  
war

from this 29 day of March \_\_\_\_\_ , 1862.

J. Hunt \_\_\_\_\_  
Date 29th March 1862 \_\_\_\_\_  
Station Camp Broce \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ *Mustering Officer.*

General Notation: \_\_\_\_\_

L. Barton

(3844)

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Co. F. Howards Regt.  
Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

shows station of company,

Virginia Point, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Co. F. Flournoy's Regt.  
Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ernest

Copy



(Confederate.)

Co. F, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
~~Abraham Lincoln~~ *Houston's Regt.*  
*Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Nelson, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. Branton*

(1862)

*Appn.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Alexandria, La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in the affair  
with the enemy at Perkins  
 Landing on the Mississippi  
River May 31, 1863 and  
in the fight at Milliken's  
 Bend June 7, 1863.*

*L. Barton*

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Simsport, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1022)

*L. J. Austin*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	3066	7016	20
2		7019	21
3		7018	22
4		7020	23
5		7021	24
6		7022	25
7		7017	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co. *G*, *(Confederate)* 16 Reg't *Inf* *Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Fred N. Moore*  
Company, in the *Alamo* Regiment, ( *2* Brigade)  
of *Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February 1861, by *Act of War*  
from the 1 day of *April*, 1862  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war*.

from this 1 day of *April*, 1862

*Fred N. Moore*  
*Capt &* Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)  
Ca *G*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*Also known as Flournoy's*  
*Regt. 1st Div.*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Virginia 1st Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Williams*  
(1862) *Capt.*

Co. *B* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry. *x*

*Also known as Flournoy's Regiment*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not stated*

186

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Payroll attached shows pay  
made up to Aug 31, 1862.*

*J. N. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)  
Co. G

, 10 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Flournoy's Regt  
July 20 Aug.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson  
(Capt.)



(Confederate.)  
Co. *G*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Alexandria  
La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Wickman*  
Capt.

Ca. *C* (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

*Jan 7 Feb 1864*  
*Dated Feb 29, 1864*  
*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. McManis*  
Capt.

(142)

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*also known as Flournoy's Reg't. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Not Stationed*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. Williamson*

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *N*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	3026
2	4023
3	7024
4	7028
5	7027
6	7025
7	7026
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, *16* Reg't *Texas Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *M. Quinn*  
Company, in the *Flournoy* Regiment, (  Brigade)  
of *Texas Infanteries*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *George*  
*Flournoy*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861, by *the President*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 1862  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
banners and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *the*  
*war unless sooner*  
*discharged*

From this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *April*, 1862  
*M. Quinn Capt*  
*and* *Mustering Officer*

Date *Apr 1 62*  
Place *in the field Clayton, Tex*

General Notation:

*J. Nelson*

*Capt*

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry,  
also known as Flournoy's Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Virginia Int., Texas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1862)

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
also known as Thornycroft

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John S. M.*, 1862

shows station of company,

In the field

## RECORDED OF EVENTS.

(100) J. K. Mason



(Confederate.)  
Co. 7, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct

, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson near  
Austin, Arkansas

RECORD OF KKKKKK.

J. Steason



(Confederate.)  
Co. 7, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Chaparral  
La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp on Bayou de  
Glaize La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Stearns*

72

# CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	50667036	20
2	7037	21
3	7038	22
4	7039	23
5	7040	24
6	7041	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Also known as Gourmoy's Regt Tex. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hall

(1862)

App'd

(Confederate.)

Co. <sup>4</sup>K, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Also known as Flournoy's Regt. Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Virginia Point Texas

RECORD OF ROSTER.

W. Marshall

(CONFEDERATE)

Co. K 16 Regt Texas Inf  
~~Flannery's Regt Texas Inf~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, 1862,

shows station

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Simmons  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*\*Also known as Howmoy's Regt. Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benjamin Nelson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hall

(1000)

App'd

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 62, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. M. Hall

App't



(Confederate.)  
Co. K, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near

Alexandria, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. U. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co. 16, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 4 Feb

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Bayou  
De laige

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hall

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 16 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

## CARD NUMBERS

1	5066	7029
2		7030
3		7031
4		7032
5		7033
6		7034
7		7035
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 16 Reg't *Tex. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *L. N. Moore's I*  
Company, in ~~the~~ *Flournoy* Regiment, (..... Brigade)

*of Texas Infantry*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *George*

*Flournoy*, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February ....., 1861, by

from the *Third* day of *April*, 1862,

(date of this Muster) for the term of .....

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
arms, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of *Three*

*years on the war.*

from this *3rd* day of *April*, 1862.

*L. N. Moore*

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *April 3rd 1862*

at *Camp Terry Travis County Texas*

General Notation: .....

*W. D. Boyarch*

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Formerly Capt. William H. Moore's Co. Flourmeyer Regt. Tex. Inf.*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3* to *June 30*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Virginia Point.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. St. Bozarth*

(Confederate.)

Co. I, 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Also known as Company 1st Reg. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Dated July 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Groce, Austin County,  
Texas.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Boyer*

Co. C (Confederate.)  
16 Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*also known as Flournoy's Regt. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *Aug. 20*

shows station of company,  
*at Fort*

, 1862,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. B. Hall*

(Confederate.)

Ca. *D*, 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Infantry.  
*Known also as Flour no. 1 Reg. 2nd Div.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Nelson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H B West*

(622)

*Capt.*



Co. *D* (Confederate), 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 ending* *31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Alexandria La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. B. West*

(Confederate.)  
Co. *C*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF MARCH.

*46 West*

Abbott E. C.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised and corrected by the General Land Office, Washington, D.C., 1888.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664451	20
2	4540	21
3	4622	22
4	4756	23
5	4825	24
6	7555	25
7	8918	26
8	8623	27
9	4924	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

32

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

E. L. Abbott

Priv

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Camp Brooke

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely ready, or slightly over, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

L. G. Austin

Copied

Confederate

A

16

Texas.

E. L. Albatt

Pvt., Co. F

Appears on Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where May 13, 1862

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th) and Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Garton

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

E. L. Abbott

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

L. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*E. C. Abbott*  
*Pit*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Texas*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(104)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

A

(Confederate.)  
16

Texas.

Appears on Co. *E. C. Abbott*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*  
Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: , 1862

Absent enlisted men accounted for  
*Sick*

Field reports for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were forwarded in October, 1862, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and were not sent, or were sent, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*A. B. Hyatt*



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

E. L. Albatt

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization  
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-  
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,  
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: ~~Has gone to Texas~~  
~~on sick furlough~~ \*

E. L. Albatt has  
rejoined the Co. since  
the above certificate  
was made out.

\* As on certificate  
Appears at foot of cer-  
tificate

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

L. B. Austin

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

E. L. Abbott

Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When May 13 , 1862.

Where Camp Groce Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time July 21 , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: discharged on account of  
inability on the 21 day of  
July 1863 on road between  
Tarrant and Comptche  
or final statement  
given.

Full officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Reg'ts) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or skeleton  
regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

L. Austin

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A.

E. L. Abbott

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 13, 1862

Signer's name

E. L. Abbott

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

E. L. Abbott

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A.*

18

Texas.

*E. C. Abbott*

*Pvt.*, Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Groce*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. M. Stewart*  
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Texas

E. C. Abbott  
Priv Co. F, 16 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 21, 1863.

Date of payment

July 22, 1863.

By whom

A. F. Flowers

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 44.

J. M. Williams

Copy to

Abendroth, C.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664004	20
2	4060	21
3	4141	22
4	4219	23
5	4288	24
6	4353	25
7	7224	26
8	7868	27
9	8241	28
10	8901	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Books MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C. Bendroth*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *Apr. 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Mich 8*, 186

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*

Period *Var*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 9th and 10th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*W Love*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. A. Hendroth*

*Priv*, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. J. Marold*,

Period *during the war*,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and many squads or platoons were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank marks:

*J. W. Love*

Captain



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

C. A. Bendroth

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

**Texas.**

C. E. Ben dr oth

Pet., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

**Excluded:**

When Mar 8, 186

Where Brenham

By whom E. J. Harold

Period War

Last paid: 10/1/71

By whom Lt Temp

To what time July 31, 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Turkey") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were rarely at below the minimum and merely squads, or smaller companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark : .....

*JW Love*

Confederate

16

Texas.

C. U. Bendroth

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 8

1863.

Where

Brenham

By whom

G. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Febr 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

absent sick (wounded in battle) since June 8, '63.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Tex.

C. Abernethy  
Pot. Les. E. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

March 1

To

April 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid

Aug. 4

By whom

A. T. Buckner

, 1863.

Amount \$22

Remarks:

Encl. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 11

B. V. Brown

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Abendroth

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan., & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1864

Where Brenham

By whom G. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On sick leave  
(wounded since June 8<sup>th</sup> 63)  
by order Maj. Gen. Taylor

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. W. W. W. W. W.*

*Put.*, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *train*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*

(Sgt.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
16

Texas.

A.  
C. Abendroth

Appears on Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 11.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and mostly made up of enlisted  
men who entered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. M. Delaney

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

C. A. Hendroth.

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and infantry squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(44)



(CONFEDERATE)

0

*Ames*  
C. Ollendroth

Pvt Co. E 16th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Report\*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

186

Remarks: Wounded in thighs

*July 2 63*  
\*Indorsed: A true copy:- H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Gads

Copyist.

1871

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. A. Hendroth*

*Co. E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick since Nov 23/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

*J. B. Hyatt*

Acasta Joseph

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.~~  
~~March 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665830	20
2	5763	21
3	5666	22
4	5715	23
5	8521	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. Mason*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*

Where *Graceland*

By whom *Conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

*J. Mason*

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Joseph H. Cotton*  
private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: *Aug 14*, 1862

When

Where

*Brockett*

By whom

*conscription  
war*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

1862

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Costa

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August & September, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug. 4, 1862

Where

Brockett

By whom

conscription

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Thomas

To what time

September, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. J. Costa*  
*Co. H.*

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted: *Aug 14*, 186*4*

When

Where *Brockett*, 186*2*

By whom

Period *conscription*  
*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*  
*Aug 31*, 186*3*

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Powers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Bank mark:

*J. Stearn*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*J. A. Costa*

*Co. H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Co. Cook*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.



Adcock Richard

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Richard Adcock Company D 16 Texas Infantry.~~  
~~about 1862-1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663581	20
2	3680	21
3	3777	22
4	7528	23
5	8490	24
6	8742	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Richard Adcock

Det, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom W. D. Simmons

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. D. Simmons

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

John H. Brown  
Co., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Waco, Texas

By whom J. H. Brown

Period 1 - the war

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Brown

To what time July 31, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*Richard Udoch*  
*Pot*, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *April 1*, 1862.

When *April 1*

Where *Livingston*

By whom *P. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid: *L. C. Kemp*

By whom *L. C. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. U. Potter*

(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*R. Udeach*

*Cvt.*, *Co. D.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 10*, 1862.

Place *Livingston.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) *Reinforced Texas Infantry* were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were only 25 men at the time and were not organized, or skeletonized, when moved into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*R. Adcock*  
*Art*, Co. *D*

Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Killed at Washington*  
*Am*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A

L. A. Cock

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 10

, 1862.

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks

Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(1046)

L. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

R. Adcock

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 16, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hienburg

Copyist.



(CONFIDENTIAL.)

16

702

L.A. 6002

On 3-16 last Tax Inv

Appears on a RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue Oct. 21

186

, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Completed

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

For

R. Adcock

Co D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862.

Date of issue Oct. 27....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

Aden Harvey S

Co. *20*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. Harvey, Co. 16 Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Infantry.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0663874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *12*

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

Harvey S. Allen

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1st, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1st, 1863

Where Ohio

By whom A. H. Williams

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Williams

To what time March 31st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

W. H. Potts

Adkinson, S

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, Solomon

✓  
Alexander, J.

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David R. Anderson, General of Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150666703

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

J. Alexander

Svt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28

, 1862

Where Harris

By whom J. G. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Lost mark:

W. M. Chace

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A

16

Texas.

Alexander

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862.

Expiration July 22, 1862.

Amount of pay \$8.06

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Substituted by J. Loller

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpeon

Copyist.



Allen Jesse

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. B and B, Greenleaf's Consolidated Texas Inf.,  
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662552	20
2	2616	21
3	2704	22
4	2852	23
5	2780	24
6	2927	25
7	7079	26
8	8047	27
9	8838	28
10	9085	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Co. B, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 1861 to Feb 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Arkansas

By whom Capt. Piquem

Period 6 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Feb 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: ✓

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Jesse Allen

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 4, 1862.

Where Corrigan

By whom Capt Ferguson

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 28th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(447)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Jessie Allen

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feby 4, 1862

Where Corsicana

By whom Capt Ferguson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not up to the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Jessie Allen

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862  
Dates Feb 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Corsicana

By whom Capt Ferguson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*A*  
*Jesse Allen*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 11*, 1862.

Where *Corsicana*

By whom *Capt Ferguson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*

*from 10<sup>th</sup> Aug to Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*B. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

(A)

16

Texas.

Leslie Allen

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Ferguson

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present ✓

Remarks: Sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Percy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Original.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A.*

*Jessellion*

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Feb.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Feb. 27*

, 186

Place

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. 4.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(246)

Copy



(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

Jesse Allen

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Quarters.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jesse Stewart

(64)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*George Allen*  
Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Hospital in Austin*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

*A* | 16 | Texas.

*James Allen*  
*Pr* Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 24*, 1865.

Place *Hempstead Tex*

Remarks: *Joined from  
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when absorbed into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

Allen John W

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Campbell, General of Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664398	20
2	4449	21
3	4538	22
4	4620	23
5	4700	24
6	4771	25
7	4826	26
8	7268	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Put John W. Allen

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce  
mch 29

Muster-in to date mch 29 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 22 , 1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A  
John W. Allen

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: Absent with leave

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

L. Barton

(100)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

John W. Allen  
Rt. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 22

1862.

Where

San Felipe

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. Kemp

To what time

July 30

1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Spanton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

John W. Allen  
Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Boston Copyist.



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Put John W. Allen  
, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

Mich 22 1862.  
San Felipe, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. Hunt  
3 yrs.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers  
Apr 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company 1) 16th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1862 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1862 to April 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
proper, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A

John W. Allen  
2nd Corp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted: March 22, 1862

When

Where San Felipe Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rich in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(642)

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*John Allen*

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

*March 22*, 1862

Signer's name

*John W. Allen*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*L. O. Barton*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*John W. Miller*

*Privt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*, 186*2*

Place *Bellville, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John Stewart*

(244)

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

John W. Allen

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Attenburg

Copyist.

Allen Thaddens E

Co. *20*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from the Quartermaster General of the Confederate Army,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663582	20
2	3764	21
3	7805	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Back MARK:~~

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*G*  
*Frederic E. Allen*  
*Co. I*, Co. *I*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *May 31*, 186*2*

Where *Tex. return*

By whom *C. M. Taylor*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*M. D. B. B. B.*

A | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

Thaddeus E. Allen  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When May 31, 1862.  
Where Georgetown.  
By whom E. J. Myer.  
Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom L. J. Cunningham.  
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Died Aug 14/62 at  
Flournoy Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Potter

Copy



(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*G. E. Allen*

*Det., Col.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 31*, 1862.

Place *Georgetown*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. M. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tox

T. B. Allen

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tox Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue May 28....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

H. J. H. H. H.

✓  
Alley Nicholas B.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E. Company, 1st Texas Regt.,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666220	20
2	6338	21
3	6450	22
4	6525	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James A. Powell

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Nicholas B. Elley

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Hazlett Co Tex.

By whom L. M. Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Remarks: Substitute for  
J. A. Powell

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. C. West

(1862)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

Nicholas B. Alley  
Co. I, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Capt Moore

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4677

Captain

Confederate

16

Texas.

Nicholas B Alley  
Capt, Co. I

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
L W Moore

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
3 yrs or near

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
G B Mark  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*N. B. Wiley*

*O. N. Co. C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.

Where

*Fayette Co La*

By whom

*L. W. Moore*

Period

*2 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*46 West*

Y T E F A S K A D O  
Allman B. F.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David B. Greaves, 1st Gen'l. of Texas, Brig.,  
about 1862-1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 58662526

20

2 2543

21

3 2685

22

4 7452

23

5 7992

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DOE NAME:

See also



Allman. B. F.

Co. B. 16 Tex. 24

Court Martial Proceedings  
Febr 1864, withdrawn  
and filed in Miscel-  
laneous 9-18-16

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

B. F. Wilman

3<sup>d</sup> Supt. { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham, Tex

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham, Tex

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(1861)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*J. H. Allman*

*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H E Jones*

(442)

Copy.

A Confederate.

16

Texas.

B F Millican

1st, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt Col Shepard

Period

War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Died at Millican  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or almost  
enough, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*B. F. Allman*

*3d Sgt*, Co. *13*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Millican Tex.*

Remarks: *died*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (who knows as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when shipped into the service of the Confederate Army.

*John B. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*B. F. Allman*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*2*

Place *Milican*

Remarks: *died from disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. S. Stewart*

Captain

24-a

Alston, G. W.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from David H. Greenleaf's General James B. Rains,~~  
~~about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Back NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* | *capt Burns 20* | *Texas*

*G. M. Alston*

*Capt Burns 20 on Rio Grande Service*

*Co H - 16*

Appears on a

List

of recruits enlisted by Recruiting Officers detailed from the 20th Reg't Texas Infantry.

List dated *Galveston*

*May 31*, 1864

Remarks:

Book mark!

*G. M. Alston*

(100)

Original



✓ Altman, O. H.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenburg's General's Texas Reg.,  
died April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663540  
2 7199

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ INDEX MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*U*

16

Texas.

*W. L. ...*

*W. L. ...*, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. L. ...*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

*W. L. ...*

(1862)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

*A. H. Altman,*

*Priv. Co. A.,* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 15*, 1862

Place *Georgetown, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were very far below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Copyist.

Aultman, D. H.

Co. D. 16. Tex. Inf -

W. D. Wright of Tex  
Houston, April 18/1862

Special Order  
No 445

G. H. Carl Cond.  
Direct that Private W. D.  
Gullman of Capt. Culman  
Co. 20th Regt. Tex. Inf.  
be discharged from the  
service on account of disability.

By order of  
Brig Genl P. A. B. R. R.  
Tamm  
W. D. Wright



4112 10 2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of Private D. H. Gullman

Co. D 16th Tex Inf

a. Chamberlain's Co. D

Blanchard's Regt of Tex & Tex

Received (A. & J. B. O'Neil) Dec 22  
1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of disability or want of disability.)

Private D. H. Cartman, of Captain A. H.  
Epalmus Company, (D.) of the 1st Alabama Regiment of Confederate States  
was enlisted by Capt. A. H. Epalmus, of  
the 1st Alabama Regiment of Confederate States, at Georgetown Miss  
on the seventeenth day of March 1862, to serve for the war; he was born  
in Thurston County in the State of Georgia, is Twenty five  
years of age, Five feet, 6 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 14 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

All I know in regard to the facts of this case is that said Soldier  
appeared to be a strong, hale, healthy man and I was not aware  
of his situation until he informed me at this place, & stated  
that he suffered it was a swelling from a strain received  
lost face the effects of which he supposed he had recovered from.

STATION: Camp Hester

DATE: April 1st 1862

A. H. Chalmer  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private D. H. Cartman of  
Captain A. H. Epalmus Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult Form 12, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 245, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) double Inguinal Scrotal  
of several months standing which incapacitates  
him entirely for military duty

J. H. Earing apt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 17th day of May, 1862, at Camp Hester.

George H. H. H. Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name

County

State

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ Alvarez Nicholas

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 1st Texas Infantry, 1862.~~  
~~about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665977	20
2	6099	21
3	6222	22
4	6339	23
5	6452	24
6	6534	25
7	7634	26
8	8343	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Nicholas Alvarez.

Part. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

H. St. B. Smith

(1022)

Copy



Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Nicholas Alvarez  
Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28 , 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79474.

Book mark:

(547)

W. H. B. B. B. B.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Nicholas Greer

C.A., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom A. J. Greer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt J Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Lt Greer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Nicholas Alvord  
Co., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted: 1862.

When 2/2 28

Where Fayette Co. Tex., 1862.

By whom R. J. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or more

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and many squads or platoons  
were organized upon mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:

B. G. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Nicholas Alvord  
Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28

1862.

Where

Fayette Co Tex

By whom

R M Gregory

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Alvord

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

E. L. N. A.

Captain

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Nick's delivery  
PA

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R. L. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G B West

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N. Alverez

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 28

Place Pin Oak, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A.*

*N. Alvarez.*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*June*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Lick from June 16.*  
*to July 1/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John Stewart.*

Copy to

Anderson Ellis

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George H. Greenburg's Co. 1st Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662100
2	2166
3	2253
4	2330
5	2410
6	2479
7	8135
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME:

See also:



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Oliver Anderson*

*Dr.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26. Dec 1. Feb 20.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Temperance*

By whom *L. J. M. Sparks*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 10th Co. of 1st Texas Inf.*  
*Present in E. Anderson*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*G. French*

paid,

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William H. French*

*1st*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 27*, 1862.

Where *Hampstead*

By whom *W. H. French*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Went with leave  
feeling to July 1/62.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. French*

Copies

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*Charles Anderson*

*Pvt*, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Shepherd*

Period *3 yrs & 1 mo*

Last paid: *Dr A. Kemp*

By whom *Dr A. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

Copies.

*A* (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

*William H. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Nov 27*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *St. Marks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

*...*

Confederate.

*A*

16

Texas.

*Ellis Anderson*

*Priv*, Co. *V*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *to Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Sapp Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*W. H. French*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*Ellis Anderson*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Camptstead*

By whom

*Capt Saunders*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Filmore*

To what time

*Aug 21*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or detached companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank and name:

*Ellis Anderson*

(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*Ellis Anderson.*

*Pvt.*, Co *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave June 15  
to July 1/62.*

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not by all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached  
companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

*James Stewart*

(204)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Tex

Ellis Anderson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1862

Date of issue April 14, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Approved

7-1-1862



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Ellis Anderson.....

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 5....., 1862  
Dec 22

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Bill No. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Ellis Anderson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Altenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Ellis Anderson

Co. A. 16. Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr. 1863

Date of issue Sept. 14, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Any other

Anderson Gibson

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the U.S. Army, General H. H. Hays, Jr.,  
at Austin, Texas, Sept. 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662101	20
2	2167	21
3	2254	22
4	2331	23
5	2411	24
6	2480	25
7	8102	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Gilbert H. H. H.*

*Privt, Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26. 1861 to Feb 28,* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

*Lt. J. M. H. H.*

Period

*The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and hereby awarded, or admitted to service, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*G. H. H.*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Gideon F. Fitch*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *L. Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks *Stemmer Furlough*  
*to July 11, 62.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections  
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*G. Fitch*

Copies.

*A*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Citizen William*

*Or*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where *Memphis*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid: *L. J. Kemp*

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Gib Anderson*

*Cor*, Co *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 28*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. S. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Super. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent: *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark to

*G. H. Church*

1862)

Original



A

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Liberty Anderson*  
*Pr*, Co. V, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 28*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Parker's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*G. H. Church*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Gibson Anderson

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov-28, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom J. Sparks

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported as extra  
duty - without clothing

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely ready for service when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. L. Hinch

(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*Gibson Anderson.*

*Plt.*, Co. *A.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 13  
to July 11/62.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the lieutenant and barely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*

10001

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Gibson Anderson

Co. A. 16. Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Tex

Gibson Anderson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov. 7....., 1868.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Approved

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Tex

G. Anderson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept 16....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Wrenburg

Copylet.

16 Tex

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

for clothing.

for.....3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept. 11....., 1868.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

+ Anderson William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private William Anderson, Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662102	20
2	2168	21
3	2255	22
4	2332	23
5	2412	24
6	2481	25
7	8103	26
8	8825	27
9	9155	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also:

See also



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*11<sup>m</sup> Garrison*

*Pr*, Co *r*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 24. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *Lt Dodge*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Column of names*

*present as H. Garrison*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark mark:

*G. H. French*

(113)

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John H. ...*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May, June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Belton*

By whom *A. Dodge*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Present with leave  
fasting to July 10, 62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*M. H. ...*

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William Anderson*  
*ser*, Co. *7*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Bellin*

By whom *Lt Dodge*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. W. Finch*

(162)

Copy.

*A* (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

*Jim Anderson*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Lt White*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Favers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Back mark:

*J. H. French*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

William Anderson

Pvt, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where

Greensboro

By whom

L Sparks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. Moore

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Pres Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Provisional) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were hardly all below the minimum and scarcely equal, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

A. H. French

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Jim Anderson*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *L Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flower*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in  
Fleming's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. P. Funch*

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*Wm. Anderson*

*Privt.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from June 21  
to July 10/62*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and the 8th) of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(224)

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*Ym Anderson*  
*Co. H*, *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

M. R. Anderson  
Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

abs with leave furlough 30 days since Apr 26/65 under doctor

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

*16 July*  
*W. H. Anderson* *Reg.*

*W. H. Anderson*  
*Regt.*  
*Bat. Cal. Sanders Co. T. Houston*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Rubeola (convalesc)*  
Admitted *June 21*, 186*2*  
Returned to duty *June 23*, 186*2*  
Discharged from service, 186 .  
Deserted, 186 .  
Furloughed, 186 .  
Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88.

*W. H. Johnson*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Wm. Anderson

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd 2r, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 11, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Atterburg

Copyright

30  
Anderson. W. R.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Anderson William

31  
Andrus, A.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50667750

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*A. Andrews*

*Privt.*, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 5*, 1862.

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Geo. Stewart*

(244)

Copyist.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*Casper Andrews*  
*Co. K*, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: *Apr* 12, 1865.

Place: *Piedmont Spring*

Remarks: *Enlisted in*  
*Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1864, to April 25, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many of them, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist



✓  
Andrus, J. A.

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the U. S. Army, General's Office, Fort...~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666608	20
2	6647	21
3	6726	22
4	6802	23
5	6875	24
6	6931	25
7	9028	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. M. Underwood

Sw, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. R. Rimmer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. M. Mulhale

Captain

Confederate.

U

16

Texas.

G. A. Andrews

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10th companies (A to K) were organized in various parts of Texas from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. M. Hall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. M. Andrews

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 3, 1862.

Where

Madison Co

By whom

U. Ranner

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 14, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Confederate.

a

16

Texas.

J. A. Andrew

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 5, 1862.

Where

Madison

By whom

J. R. Bell

Period

War

Last paid:

Capt Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

a

16

Texas.

J. A. Andrews

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863

Enlisted:

When April 5, 1863

Where

Madison Co

By whom

W. Rumer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and the 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and liberty quota, or disbanded companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

(166)

Copy

Confederate.

(1)

16

Texas.

*Geo. Anderson*

*Co. K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *April 5*, 1864.

Where *Madison Co*

By whom *A. R. Ramey*

Period *Wm*

Last paid: *Capt. Flowers*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. Mulchall*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*J. A. Andrews*  
*Co. K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Hos at Austin*  
*Am*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

1862.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist



(CONFEDERATE)

A

16

Texas.

J A Andrus

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for.....July....., 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement.....July 1....., 186 2.

Expiration.....July 31....., 186 2.

Amount of pay.....\$11.00.....

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

34  
Andrus. R. A.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Andrus. Ralph.

ANDRUS RALPH

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crockett's Counselor & Secy.,  
about April 2, 1867.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666609	20
2	6646	21
3	6725	22
4	6801	23
5	6874	24
6	6930	25
7	7749	26
8	8403	27
9	8683	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

\* R. Underwood

300, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. R. Ramey

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

+ Entry cancelled

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Willuhall

Confederate.

16

Texas.

11

R. Andrus

Sgt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to Jun 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ranner

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks Sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. Mulholland

Captain

(Confederate.)

a

18

Texas.

R. Andrus

Sgt, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due the  
Confederate  
States \$2.97

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

Willchall

Copied.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Reo Andrews

Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sep 1 & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and barely enough, or less than minimum, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

W. W. Nicholls

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

R. Andrews

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 3

, 1862.

Where

Madison Co

By whom

A. Rauer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or shorter companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Original



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Re. *Lincoln*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*May 3*

, 1862

Where

*Madison Co*

By whom

*A. Ramer*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pecan" or "Burmes" Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. Mulhall*

Copies

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*R. Andrus*

*Pvt.*, Co *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 7*, 186*2*

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(661)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*A.*

18

Texas.

*P. A. Andrus*

*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and a Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Ralph Andrews  
Cvt, Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

A

16

Texas.

R Andrus

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:  
Commencement July 1, 1862.  
Expiration July 31, 1862.  
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

30  
Angelo, T.

Co. H., 16 Texas Inf.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Private and Confidential~~  
(Confederate)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Verva, Ang.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*A.*  
*L. E. Updey*  
*Put.*, Co. *D.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 10*, 1862

Place *Geo Town, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 12th (also known as the 7th and 11th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and thereby qualify, or otherwise, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

*John Stewart*

Captain



38  
Arriola, J. E.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arrolair, John. C.

39  
Arriola, M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arriola, M.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*Manuel Arista*

, Company C.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signer's name

*Manuel Arista his mark.*

Date of enlistment

*Feb. 15*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Post mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy

(Confederate.)

U.

18

Texas.

M. Wrista.

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. H. Stewart.

Armstrong F. M.

Co. d, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. d and E, Gourkney's General's Texas Brig.,  
about April 27, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663541	20
2	3583	21
3	3681	22
4	3779	23
5	3875	24
6	7200	25
7	8604	26
8	8881	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

W. W. Winstanley  
Plt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862

Where Burgess Co. L.

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period For the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

Wm. Pitt

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

7th Armstrong

Co, Co, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted: March 12, 1862.

When March 12

Where Burnett, Ark.

By whom W. H. Chalmers

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book

20883283

W. H. Chalmers

Captain



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A

*Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st to March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1st*, 1862.

When *March 1st*

Where *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

By whom *A. Flournoy*

Period *for the war*

Last paid: *12 years*

By whom *for the war*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Will Potter*

A

Confederate

16

Texas.

U. Armstrong  
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1st & 2nd, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent  
on sick  
furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
regiments) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Blank mark:

Wm. P. Ote

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*F. M. Armstrong*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Mich 12*, 1862.

Where *Burnett C.H. Tex*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. T. D. Cunningham*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*  
*since Aug 25, 1863*

Print names for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

A mark:

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

*H. M. Armstrong.*  
*Privt., Co. D.,* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*, 1862.

Place *Burnett, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly to follow the main body and heavily engaged, or mistreated, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John S. Stewart.*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*A* 16 Texas.

*D. M. Armstrong*  
*Pvt*, Co. *V*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick since Aug 28/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*D. M. Armstrong*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Fairviewfield*  
*Since Sept 11/62*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

F.M. Armstrong

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 2nd Qr ..... 1862.

Date of issue ..... May 14 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Hilfenburg

Copyist.

✓  
Armstrong J. D.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David H. Gumbert's Samuel H. Jones Regt.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662617

2 2703

3 2851

4 2781

5 2929

6 7987

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARKS

See also



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. D. Armstrong*

*Priv*, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Testard*

Period *War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd (also known as the 10th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. D. Armstrong  
Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Testard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

*J. D. Hamblin*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

*Given Feb 8, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *June*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt. Testard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were  
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*E. E. Jones*

Copyist.

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

J. D. Wimbrey

Priv. Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom S. T. Telford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

1863

Copies

(11) Confederate.  
16 Texas.

J. A. Armabong  
Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:  
When June 5, 1864.

Where Brenham, 1862.

By whom St. Tule

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent Sick in  
Hospital on Yellow Bayou since  
Jan 20/64

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely gaudy or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*A.*  
*J. A. Armstrong*  
*Det., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Station: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: \_\_\_\_\_

Date *June 5*

Place *Brenham*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. A. Stewart*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A |

16

1 Day

J. D. Armstrong  
Capt. Co. B. 16. Regt. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Ophthalmia

Admitted March 22, 1864

Returned to duty, 1864

Discharged, 1864

Furloughed, 1864

Deserted, 1864

Transferred April 6, 1864

Died, 1864

Remarks Jefferson Co. Hosp.

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 204, page 2

Mo. 672  
Copied

July 1865  
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }  
14th day of July, 1865.

John S. Armstrong

Priv. Co. 1st Texas Infantry

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Washington, D. C.



Armstrong N.L.

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Presented to the Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D.C.,  
March 10, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663579	20
2	3678	21
3	3780	22
4	3876	23
5	3950	24
6	7521	25
7	8204	26
8	8586	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

NAME MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. J. Winters*  
*3rd*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks

*Appointed 3 Corp June*  
*7/62. Absent on sick furlough*  
*since June 23, 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squad, or companies  
in name, when numbered into the service of the Confederates.

*W. J. Winters*

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*K. L. Armstrong*  
*3rd* Co., *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 15*, 1862.

Where *Palestine*

By whom *O. J. Searcy*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Serrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Company's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and liberty squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*W. W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

N. L. Armstrong  
Capt, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Balloted: April 14, 1862

When Palestine

Where P Johnson

By whom Period was

Last paid: Capt A. J. Flowers

By whom To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. C. Potter

202,

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*N. L. Armstrong*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 14*, 1862.

Where *Palestine Tex*

By whom *R. J. Simons*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely companies, or sections  
of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Remarks:

*Wm Potter*

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Mr. L. Armstrong  
Cor, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for January & February, 1864

Enlisted:  
When April 14, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom P. J. Simons

Period war

Last paid:  
By whom Capt A. F. Howins

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equalled, or exceeded, the minimum, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark: W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*N. E. Armstrong*

*Privt., Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 14*, 1862.

Place *Palestine.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

J. L. Armstrong  
Copl, Co.

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 20  
to July 10/62.

Part of the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. S. Stewart  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*J. C. Armstrong*  
Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave Since*  
*Aug 11 1862*

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861. The 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Flournois Regt.

C. S. Armstrong Regt.  
Social. Capt. Chambers Co. D. Flournois

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella convalesc

Admitted June 23, 1862

Returned to duty, 1862

Discharged from service, 1862

Deserted, 1862

Furloughed June 24, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks:

Civil Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 28

H. A. Johnson

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

H. L. Armstrong

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Oct. 27, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2176-396

(CONFEDERATE)

A

16

Tax

N. L. Armstrong

Co. D. 16. Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.00, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

A. L. Armstrong

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Jan. 22, 1863

Date of issue Jan. 22, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

H. L. Armstrong

Co D 16 Regt Tax Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863

Date of issue Mar. 29, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

N. La Armstrong

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr

1863

Date of issue..... Mar 30

1863

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

To

W. L. Armstrong

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 23, 1862

Signature..... W. L. Armstrong

Remarks:

RECEIVED



H. 4  
Arreola. J. E.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry,

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arreola. John. E.

Arriola, M.

Co. 12, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised and corrected by the War Department, Washington, D.C., 1902.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666610	20
2	6698	21
3	6727	22
4	6803	23
5	6876	24
6	7759	25
7	7828	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

a

16

Texas.

M. W. Wicks

S. O. , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

W. W. Wicks

Capt.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

M. Wichita

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Seel

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

40

Remarks:

First called for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book No.:

W. M. Chace

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

M. Uriota

Sr., Co. K., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Reel

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bulliell

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

M. W. W. W. W.  
Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sep 18 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid: Capt Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby secured, or skeleton  
companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

1862

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Mulhall  
Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 186

Where

Meridian

By whom

J. B. Beck

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) regiments of the 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby ordered, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

A | 18 | Texas.

Muriola

Cut., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 20, 1862

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized at various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate Army.

J. S. Stewart  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*M. Ariola*

*Rvt.*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave to June 14/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Wm. L. Stewart*

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas.

16

M Ariola

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for.....July....., 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement.....July 1....., 1862.

Expiration.....31 July....., 1862.

Amount of pay.....11.00.....

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Arriola John. E.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Arriola John. E.

Arrolaer John E.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D and Co. E, 16th Texas Infantry, 1862-1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663017	20
2	3120	21
3	3216	22
4	3311	23
5	3388	24
6	3479	25
7	7157	26
8	7357	27
9	8169	28
10	9179	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See also:

See also:

Confederate.

A

18

Texas.

*John E. Arrolaer*

*Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 19*, 1862.

Where *Blanco*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th) and 2nd  
regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and thereby qualified, or enlisted  
before, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. Bay*

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. E. Arriola  
Priv., Co. C

Appears on ..... Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 + Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19.

Where

Blanco Co.,

By whom

Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

Present or absent:

Not stated

Remarks:

Full colors for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
containing, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Rank mark:

1st Lieut

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. E. Anrolea  
1st Co. C

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for \_\_\_\_\_ date of Nov 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

J. E. Arreola

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co., Texas.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Full officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not to leave the regiment and merely squads, or platoons  
which were transferred into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Captain



Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

J. E. Wheeler,  
Adj.

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Tex.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John E. Aralona*

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50<sup>00</sup>  
100*

Signer's name

*John E. Aralona*

Date of enlistment

*March 19*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

J. E. Uriola.

Art., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Full officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. E. Stewart

Captain.

A. (Confederate.)  
18  
Ariola Texas.

Appears on Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent:  
Station 1862  
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place  
Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick from June 17  
for 20 days.

This officer for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November to April in 1861, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely armed, or shodless companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart.  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*A.*

18

Texas.

*J. E. Uribea.*

*Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Inadmissible.*

Copyist.

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. E. Arvola  
Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place , 1865 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Det Army Arsenal, Sharpsport  
S.O. 35 Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as  
Poussy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and many squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

J. E. Armola

Co C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2.00

1863.

Date of issue APR 23

Signature J. E. Armola

1863

Remarks:

No.

Deverport

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.E. Arrolaer

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

Altenburg

Corral



(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

J. E. Arreola (Arreola)

Ga. G. 16. Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1863.

Signature J. E. Arreola

Remarks:

Mill No.

Alfonsburg

Copy 101.

Ashton William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662170
2	2256
3	2333
4	2413
5	2482
6	7122
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*Jim Smith*

*Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Brockville*

By whom *Capt Rankin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

Small column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

William A. Smith

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 16, 1862.

Where Rockwell

By whom Capt. R. A. Smith

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom St. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. A. Smith

Copy.

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

*Am. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Sept 26*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hinch*

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

William Ashtin

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Rockville

By whom Capt Rankin

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Howers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and therefore made, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

G. D. French  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A*  
*Wm. V. Vinton*  
*2nd*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 26*

, 1864.

Where

*Rockville*

By whom

*Capt Rankin*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Pres. Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Penny's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were  
ready all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly  
thereafter, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

*G. M. Finch*

(Confederate.)

A.

18

Texas.

Wm. Ashton.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 12*, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and the 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*Jno. S. Stewart.*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Mr. Ashton

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Wm. Ashton

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Nov 28....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

WYCHOUT

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Tex

Wm. Ashton

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Dec 22

1862

Signature

Remarks:

RECEIVED

+ *Atkinson Solomon*

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 1st Texas Infantry, 1st Texas Reg't, 1st Texas Div.,  
about April 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4450	20
2		4539	21
3		4621	22
4		4701	23
5		4774	24
6		4824	25
7		9215	26
8	4433	9938	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ ~~NAME:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Confederate.**

16

# Техни.

Solomon Atkinson

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 22 years.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ..... April 17, 1862

Where..... Bellville

By whom J. H. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or less

No. of miles to rendezvous. 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Engineers Trench Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1864 to April 1865, but they were not all below the same command and thereby made, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

End mark:

Dr. Carter

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Solomon Atkinson

Plt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17

1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Garton

Captain

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

Solomon Atkinson

Priv., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17

, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Three dollars (\$3) being  
amount of damages to  
gun as assessed by  
board of survey

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark

L. J. Carter

(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

Solomon Atkinson

Priv

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 17, 1862.

Where

Beleville Tex.

By whom

Leapt J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Small columns for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
regiments) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and liberty squads, or similar  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

S. Canton



(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Solomon Atkinson

Priv

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 17, 1862.

Where Belville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons of companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Solomon

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

Solomon Atkinson

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 17, 1862

Signer's name Solomon Atkinson

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Recruits called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 2nd, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and hereby signed, or signed in good faith, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

L. Barton

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. Atkinson

Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det sent hunting deserters S. B. H.  
did not get Apr 27/65

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(344)

0971

(Confederate.)

*A*

*16*

*Texas*

*Adkins*

*1st. Co. 16 Texas Inf*

Residence

*Austin Co. Texas*

Appears on a

### Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

*not dated*

Date of parole

*not stated*

No. of parole

*959*

Remarks:

*By B. H. Hester*

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Ten

S. Atkinson

Co. F. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.  
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... Sept. 16 ..... 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Missouri

(CONFEDERATE)

A

16

Tex

Solomon Atkinson

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

( Col Geo Flournoy )

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Apr. 24 ..... 186 A

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Davenport

Carroll

Attebery Allen

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David B. Graham's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662930	20
2	46855985	21
3	47239270	22
4	46864150	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Name: .....

See also Allen Attebery in Tex Field Battery

(Confederate)

A

16

Texas.

Allen Allberry

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 7, 1864.

Where Alexandria

By whom G. Gravis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due from Jan 2/64

Transferred from Alexandria

Regt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
early all below the minimum and hereby granted, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

E. E. Smith



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

By sheet

H. H. Taylor

(Confederate.)

A. 1 16 Wist

A. 11 Mer berry  
Anker B. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

4. E. J. Keston  
Approved.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped within the Dept. of the Gulf during  
the month of April, 1864.

Roll dated

1864

Where captured

When captured

1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

101

New Orleans, La.

1864

Copyist.

✓ Ault William L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David M. Grant's Reg't General's Reg't.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662169	20
2	7121	21
3	7837	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. C. French*

*Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 26*, 1862.

Where *Barkville*

By whom *Capt Runkin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *175*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*W. French*

(Confederate.)

*A.*

18

Texas.

*W. H. Ault.*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and shortly disbanded, or absorbed in other units, then entered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Geo. Stewart.*

1862

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Th. H. Hunt*  
*Art.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Groce*  
*since May 18.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Wm. H. Ault

Co A 16 Regt. Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... Apr. 14....., 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.



Ault, W<sup>m</sup> H.

Co. A-16. Dep. Inf

4110

CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the  
case of  
Wm H. Auer

a  
16<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of Tex Inf

N.º 2, Tyler Texas  
August 24, '62

Attest: I support  
Commander of the  
Regt with discharges  
William H. Auer  
on the within Certificate  
Henry B. McCallister  
My Cert. C. S. P. a  
Command



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Dec 22  
1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Wm H Ault*, of Captain *X B Saunders*  
Company, (*A*) of the *Houma* Regiment of Confed-  
erate States *Vol Infy*, was enlisted by *G Y Martin*  
of the *Houma* Regiment of *Inf Vol Infy*, in *Madison*  
*County* on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1862, to serve *Three*  
years; he was born in *Pickens Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is  
*seventeen* years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *dark*  
complexion, *hazel* eyes, *brun* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,  
a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been  
unfit for duty *eighty* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Station: *Camp No 18*

DATE: *Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

✓ *X B Saunders* Captain  
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Private W. H. Ault*  
of Captain *X B. Saunders* Company, and find him incapable of performing  
the duties of a soldier because of *chronic rheumatism of a chronic*  
*character together with general and constitutional*  
*disease and general weakness*

✓ *U G M. Hatcher* M.D.  
Surgeon. C.S.A.

Discharged this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August*, 1862, at *Camp No 18*

*James F. Shepard*  
At Col. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

*Approved*  
*J. E. Shepard*  
*Lt. Col. comd Regiment*

3-12  
Austatt. E

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Austatt. Emil

+  
Austatt Emil

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crockett's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 27, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663018

2 3121

3 3217

4 3449

5 7859

6 8170

7 8556

8 8841

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

U

16

Texas.

E. Austeatt

Wt.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom L. Spann

Period May

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field orders for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were early all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

1st Lieut.

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

18

Texas.

Emil Aust. art

1st Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 9, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom H. Spann

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick from  
May 29.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons  
or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11

16

Texas.

E. A. Katt

1st, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When apt. 9, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Sparks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

Hay

(44)

Copied.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

Name appears on a

Company C.

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

Term of service

War

186

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

E. Anstett

Date of enlistment

April 1

1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

*A.*

16

Texas.

*C. Anstaett.*

*Put.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged at Galveston.*

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and forty squads, or skeletons  
squad, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*Jno. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A*

16

Texas.

*E. Ansteatt*

, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick from May 29  
until recovered*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
fully up below the minimum and barely equal, or skeleton  
regiment, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

*J. M. Stewart*

(246)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*E. Anstieat*

*Co. C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Galveston Tex*

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st company (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeletons, which entered into the service of the Confederacy.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. A. Austeall  
Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Galveston Tex  
since May 29/62

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and largely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of *Emile Anstatter*

Co. *C*

*Thompson* Regt of *1st Vol Inf*

*Resigned for disability*  
*Wm. H. Rogers* { *Med*  
*Wm. C. Cook* { *Sur*

On the ground of extreme youth  
incapacitating him for military  
service - *May 14, 1863*

Approved  
*H. H. Apple*  
Chf. Surgeon, Eastern  
Dist. of Va.

(A. S. & C. Office)  
190

Approved  
*Alvan Reed*  
Sur + Pres Marshal  
May 14, 1863



OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Emile Anstette, of Captain R. M. Bowers  
Company, (C) of the Thompson's Regiment of Confederate States  
Army, was enlisted by St. John Spauld, of  
the Thompson's Regiment of Texas Vol. Inf., at St. Louis, Mo., on the  
day of April, 1862, to serve four years; he was born  
in the State of Belgium, is sixteen years  
old, 5 feet, 8 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days. (See manual directions of Bureau, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Virginia Point

DATE: June 13th 1862

W. H. Bowers

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Emile Anstette of  
Company Bowers, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (See manual par. 1124, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a very severe and

protracted form of certified fever which has  
shattered and weakened his constitution

W. L. McVicker Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 13th day of May, 1862, at va. Point

James L. Shepard  
W. S. Debra Commanding the Post of

Galveston

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)



May 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

C. C. 16<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.  
Emile Anstett



A  
Tex.



Post Hospital Galveston

I certify having carefully examined Emil  
Christoff this day and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a Soldier because of  
Physical debility resulting from malformation  
of the vertebrae, accompanied with general  
Constitutional derangement, particularly developed  
in the organs of respiration.

He has at various times been affected  
with remittent and intermittent fevers, as  
also with diarrhoea.

I therefore consider him unfit for  
either the Military or Civil duties of our Service.

James Nagle  
Post Surgeon

3rd May 1864

\* Austeatt John B

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. Daniel H. Chamberlayne's General Order No. 10, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663019	20
2	3122	21
3	3209	22
4	3305	23
5	3386	24
6	3533	25
7	7997	26
8	8187	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Austeatt*

Age \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

*May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

*June 16,  
Via Point  
Capt. Bowers  
War*

1862

No. of miles to rendezvous \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and barely enough, or sixteen  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

a

16

Texas.

John Austeatt

Col., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862

Where

Vir. Point

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

John Austen

Sgt. 1, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for date Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Via Point

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. B. Bay

Captain

(Confederate.)

A

16

Texas.

John B. Mustyatt

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Wa Point, Texas

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick since  
June 17, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and hereby found, or enlisted  
volunteers, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark;

F. Bay

Captain

Confederate.

Texas.

16

a

J. B. Austaett

Govt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 1862

Where

Galveston Co., Tex.

By whom

Capt Bowers

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Flowers

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent without leave since Oct. 28, '63, from extension of sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies

Confederate.

A

16

Texas.

Jno Auspelt

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

J. J. Auspelt

Date of enlistment

, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(146)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

A.

16

Texas.

John Ansteatt.

Ent, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 16, 1862.

Place Van Point

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and nearly equal, or slightly  
more, than entered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Copies

(Confederate.)

*A.*

18

Texas.

*J. Austatt.*

, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Nursing sick in  
Galveston.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 1st (also known as the 2nd) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely wounded or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James M. Stuart.*

(224)

Copy.

3 5  
*Austcott, John*

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Austcott, John. B.*

56  
*Buckalien James M*

*Co. I*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Buckalien James M*

Bahr L

Co. 14, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. 14 and 15, Grand Army of the Republic, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50666650  
2 6790  
3 6806  
4 7754  
5 1930

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

C Bahr

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 , 1862.

Expiration July 31 , 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Bahr

Pos

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28

Where Harris Co., 1862.

By whom H. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank rank:

W. W. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. Baln

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Full column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were  
not allowed the minimum and thereby again, or else they  
were mustered into the service of the Confederacy

W. Mulhall



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. Bahr

Pvt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. R. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg'ts of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and barely equipped, or equipped at all, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

W. W. Churchill

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

C Bahr

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Harris Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
16

Texas.

B  
C. Bahr

, Co. K, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers  
of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers  
of said regiment, during the quarter ending  
December 31, 1862.

Date

Dec 4

From whom received

24 dollars, 1862  
A. E. Klarsen

Amount

Remarks:

This abstract for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
mostly composed of volunteers and were not of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:

J. Klarsen

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex

Co. Baker

Co. N. Flournoys Tex Regt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to  
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

, 1863

No. 743

Amount \$24.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 22

McBallade  
Coy. 1st

Report of the proceeds  
of the effects of L. Bahr  
Capt of Capt J. V. Paul  
Co. K. 1st Texas Inf  
of F. V. I. who died at  
Camp Verde Texas on the  
9th of September 1862

Wm. H. Bahr

L. Bahr

Co. K. 1st Texas Inf

By order of  
Wm. H. Bahr  
Capt of Capt  
J. V. Paul  
Co. K. 1st Texas Inf

I have the honor to inform you of the effects of L. Bahr  
deceased soldier of Co. K. 1st Texas Inf  
of F. V. I. who died at  
Camp Verde Texas on the  
9th of September 1862  
The effects of the deceased  
were found at the  
camp and were  
sent to the  
proper authorities  
for their disposal  
The effects of the deceased  
were found at the  
camp and were  
sent to the  
proper authorities  
for their disposal  
The effects of the deceased  
were found at the  
camp and were  
sent to the  
proper authorities  
for their disposal

Administration to dispose of the effects of the following  
deceased Soldiers of Co. K. 16th Missouri Regiment  
by Vol. 1st. viz: Privates C. Bahr, J. C. Gabel,  
J. W. Loring, J. Gaffield and of such others, as  
may be placed in their charge.  
II. They will make a Statement in detail of the  
proceeds, certify the same with their signatures  
and deposit the same with the Regimental  
Adj. Gen. taking a Receipt for it and present  
the Statement and receipt to their Hd. Qrs.  
III. The Statement will embrace a list of the  
Clothing and other articles of the deceased,  
with the prices attached of articles sold.

By Order of  
Wm. H. Redwood  
Adj. Gen. Regt.  
Chas. Egan  
Adj. Adj.

1st Lt. J. C. Gabel  
2nd Lt. J. W. Loring  
3rd Lt. J. Gaffield  
4th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
5th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
6th Lt. J. W. Loring  
7th Lt. J. Gaffield  
8th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
9th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
10th Lt. J. W. Loring  
11th Lt. J. Gaffield  
12th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
13th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
14th Lt. J. W. Loring  
15th Lt. J. Gaffield  
16th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
17th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
18th Lt. J. W. Loring  
19th Lt. J. Gaffield  
20th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
21st Lt. J. C. Gabel  
22nd Lt. J. W. Loring  
23rd Lt. J. Gaffield  
24th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
25th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
26th Lt. J. W. Loring  
27th Lt. J. Gaffield  
28th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
29th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
30th Lt. J. W. Loring  
31st Lt. J. Gaffield  
32nd Lt. J. C. Bahr  
33rd Lt. J. C. Gabel  
34th Lt. J. W. Loring  
35th Lt. J. Gaffield  
36th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
37th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
38th Lt. J. W. Loring  
39th Lt. J. Gaffield  
40th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
41st Lt. J. C. Gabel  
42nd Lt. J. W. Loring  
43rd Lt. J. Gaffield  
44th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
45th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
46th Lt. J. W. Loring  
47th Lt. J. Gaffield  
48th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
49th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
50th Lt. J. W. Loring  
51st Lt. J. Gaffield  
52nd Lt. J. C. Bahr  
53rd Lt. J. C. Gabel  
54th Lt. J. W. Loring  
55th Lt. J. Gaffield  
56th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
57th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
58th Lt. J. W. Loring  
59th Lt. J. Gaffield  
60th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
61st Lt. J. C. Gabel  
62nd Lt. J. W. Loring  
63rd Lt. J. Gaffield  
64th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
65th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
66th Lt. J. W. Loring  
67th Lt. J. Gaffield  
68th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
69th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
70th Lt. J. W. Loring  
71st Lt. J. Gaffield  
72nd Lt. J. C. Bahr  
73rd Lt. J. C. Gabel  
74th Lt. J. W. Loring  
75th Lt. J. Gaffield  
76th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
77th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
78th Lt. J. W. Loring  
79th Lt. J. Gaffield  
80th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
81st Lt. J. C. Gabel  
82nd Lt. J. W. Loring  
83rd Lt. J. Gaffield  
84th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
85th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
86th Lt. J. W. Loring  
87th Lt. J. Gaffield  
88th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
89th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
90th Lt. J. W. Loring  
91st Lt. J. Gaffield  
92nd Lt. J. C. Bahr  
93rd Lt. J. C. Gabel  
94th Lt. J. W. Loring  
95th Lt. J. Gaffield  
96th Lt. J. C. Bahr  
97th Lt. J. C. Gabel  
98th Lt. J. W. Loring  
99th Lt. J. Gaffield  
100th Lt. J. C. Bahr

C. Bahr

Co. K. 16th Texas Inf

6 Sept 1863



Statement in detail of the proceeds of the effects of  
Lieut. C. Bahr, late of Capt. J. R. Peck's Company K  
9th Maine Regiment, I. & S., who died near Dangerfield,  
Maine on the 7th of September 1862.

The effects were sold by the undersigned, a Council of  
Administration, appointed under Special Order No 115  
at Camp Bayou State on the 5th day of December 1862  
to the highest bidder for Cash, consisting of the following  
articles viz:

One Blanket	old at	\$ 6.50
One Bed Quilt	"	3.75
One Uniform Coat	"	2.50
One pair Pants	"	.25
One Cotton Shirt	"	2.00
One Flannel Shirt	"	1.00
One Jacket	"	.50
One pair Drawers	"	1.50
One Pocket Book	"	.50
Spice	"	2.50
Bills	"	3.00
		<u>\$24.00</u>

The above amount, Proceeds of Sale and Cash are

certified to be correct.

Camp Bayou State  
December 5th 1862

Council of Administration

Wm. H. Redger, Major, Comd'g Regt.  
A. E. Hadden  
J. R. Spence  
J. J. Peck

Copy  
Head Quarters Maine Regt  
Special Order No 1153. Camp Bayou State Dec 4. 1862  
Lieut John R. Peck of Co. K.  
Lieut A. E. Hadden of Co. E and Lieut Geo. R.  
Spence of Co. C are hereby appointed a Council of

Baker James

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. D. and H. Greenburg's Cavalry Reg't.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664400	20
2	4453	21
3	4542	22
4	4624	23
5	4759	24
6	4828	25
7	7269	26
8	7881	27
9	8275	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Baker

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Broce

mch 29

, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 16

, 1862

Where

Hartsville

By whom

J Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

L. G. Carter

(226)

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Baker

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: on sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

L. Carter

Copy

Confederate.  
16  
Texas.

James Baker  
Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mich 16, 1862  
Hartsville  
J Hunt  
3 Mps  
Capt T. Kemp  
July 30, 1862  
not stated

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Don't mark:

Benton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

B | 16 | Texas.

Put James Baker  
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 400, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Mar 16, 1862  
Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt  
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark: 1000  
1000  
Copy.

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

James Baker

Pat

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 16, 1862

Where

Startsville

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Died of disease on  
the 30 day of July 1863  
at house. La.

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons, were mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Roll must be

Baker

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Baker

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment mch 16, 1862

Signer's name James Baker

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
The officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the six companies (A to F) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not to fall below the minimum and were squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark mark:

L. B. Austin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B.

18

Texas.

James Baker

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 16., 1862

Place Austin Co., Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(644)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jac. Baker

Plt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disch.

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd (also known as the 9th) regiments of the Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Capt.



B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas

James Baker

Reg't, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

June

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

This report for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th of  
February) shows that the 1st Texas Infantry were organized in October  
1861, and the 2nd Texas Infantry (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, and they were  
nearly all below the minimum and barely equal, or slightly  
exceeding, were mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

James Stewart

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

JAMES BAKER

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186<sup>3</sup>

Signature..... by mark.....

Remarks;

Roll No.

Wilmington

Baker Joel

Co I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Crockett's Comd'd Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665901	20
2	5978	21
3	6100	22
4	6221	23
5	6340	24
6	6451	25
7	6587	26
8	7635	27
9	8346	28
10	8652	29
11	47240337	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*D*

16

Texas.

*Joel Baker*

*Priv.* Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*  
*Co. Tex. Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely crushed, or disintegrated, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*W. St. Bezaith*

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joel Baker

Plt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equal, or slightly over, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Boylston

D

Joel Barker

Put , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 , 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas, U. S. P. 1862.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch

(642)

Copy

Confederate

16

Texas.

*Will Baker*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *2<sup>nd</sup> 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. D. Barrington*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. C. West*

Original

B

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Ensl Baker

Pt, Co. I

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept 2 Oct

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Johnson

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

46 years

Copy.



(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

Joel Baker

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sep 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Finners

To what time Sep 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Finney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

H B West

Captain

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Joel Baker  
Co C

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3 , 1862.

Where Lp Perry 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Unit mark:

G. B. Baker

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*Joel Baker*

*Ent.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place *Camp Teery*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Joel Baker*

(Confederate.)

B.

18

Texas.

Joel Baker

Ant., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 16  
to July 1, 1862

Full officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joel Baker

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Gilmer Tex  
until recovered

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

16 Cav

Tex

<sup>x</sup>  
Joel Barker

Co. 16 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill Ga

When captured

April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13

R. W. Pearson

(1864)

Copies

*Joel Barker*  
*Capt. 4th Regt.*

*De 16/7,*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

*Joel Barker* *4th Co. 1st Texas Infantry*  
*Done at Columbus, Texas, this*  
*4th day of August, 1865.*

*Daniel Harvey*

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

*Fayette County Prison*

60  
Baker Joseph

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenhouse's Cavalry Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662558	20
2	2622	21
3	2708	22
4	2856	23
5	2784	24
6	2937	25
7	7091	26
8	7311	27
9	7809	28
10	8048	29
11	8767	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein D

See also



(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

Isiah J. Baker

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Breckham

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as "Hawley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where

By whom

Capt Jarrell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt T Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and liberty quota, or eligible for muster, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

only mark:

H. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862  
dated Feb 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*George Jackson*  
*John*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flanders*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra or duty duty*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Joseph Baker*  
*Am*, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 7*, 1862.

Where

*Brenham.*

By whom

*Capt. Farrell*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flower*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*On Extra duty in Brig*

*Ex Mr. Dept*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 12th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker

Cvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting from Feb. 24  
to Mar. 3

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby squads, or smaller companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Joseph Baker

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker

Out., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart.

Capt.



(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

Jas. Baker

Pvt., Co. 13, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Baker:

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Cook.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or existed as companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

(244)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jos Baker

Art, Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Art Co B

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

the ... to the ...

... by General ...

... U. S.

... give my

... in the ...

... United States of America

... duly exchanged, or otherwise released

... of the Government of the United

...

...

...

...

...

Baker Thomas E.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recommenced by General, to General's Texas Inf.,  
about 1862-1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662531

2 2554

3 2618

4 2707

5 2855

6 2833

7 8480

8 8833

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Thomas W. Baker

Priv

{ Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 53 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham, Tex

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham,

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

10th officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*B.*

16

Texas.

*J. W. Butler*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*Lt Col Shepard*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thomas H. Baker

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 55 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Copy.



(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

*J. H. Baker*

*Om*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

J. H. Baker

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Branhams

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*T. V. Baker*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*Lt Col Shepard*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *Not Known*

To what time *Not Known*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

*from St. Johns Hospital, Little  
Rock, date not known*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*L. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

Thos Baker  
Capt, Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

D. H. Baker

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital in Austin

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Baker, Thos. H.

16 217

Co. B, Flourney's Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. <sup>2949</sup> page .....

Disch. Jan 10, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

13. 86

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

by H. B. ...  
a. 1st Co. B. H. Lowmy

Leaves Reg't of Infantry  
16th Reg't of N. Y.  
Letter sent to  
Jan 10 '63

Approved E. W. Langer  
Bottom



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Thos H Barker*, of Captain *W F Yarnall*  
 Company, (B,) of the *Alcorn* Regiment of  
 Confederate States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *H. Cal Thomas*  
 of the *Alcorn* Regiment of *Texas Infantry*,  
 at *Brenham* on the *25* day of *December* 1861.  
 In *some* *war* years; he was born in *Sandersville* in the State of  
*Georgia*, is *53* years of age, *5* feet,  
*9* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *grey*  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last  
*few* *months* said soldier has been unfit for duty.

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Col. Commanding.

Commanding Company.

I do hereby Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Thos H*  
*Barker* of Captain *W F Yarnall* Company, B  
 and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of *old* *age*  
*made* *premature* *by* *repeated* *attacks* *of* *Alzheimer's* *disease*  
*in* *the* *57* *yr* *of* *age*

*W R Mack* Surgeon D. A. G. S.

*Wm. E. S. S. S.*

Discharged this *10th* day of *January*, 1863, at *Lidds Station*  
 Commanding the Post.

Item 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Item 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF

*John A. Davis*  
a *Private* Co. *B. Company*  
*1st* Reg't of *Infantry*

*Officer of Post Hospital*  
*Little Rock Ark*  
*Jan 10/63*

*Approved*  
*C. M. Lacy*  
*Post Surgeon*

Received (A. & L. G. Office)  
186



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Small John H. Baker*, of Captain *L. H. Arrell*  
*Company, (B.) of the 1st* Regiment of  
*Confederate States Infantry*, was enlisted by *1st Col. Shepard*  
*of the* Regiment of  
*at Durham* on the *13* day of *December* *1861*.  
*to serve* *War* years; he was born in *Landers* in the State of  
*Georgia*, is *33* years of age, *5* feet,  
*9* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Grey*  
*hair*, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last  
*6 months* said soldier has been unfit for duty.

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.  
 STATION:  
 DATE:  
 Col. Commanding.  
 Commanding Company.

I do hereby Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *L. H.*  
*Baker* of Captain *M. H. Arrell* Company, *13*  
 and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of *all age*  
*made premature* he *repeated attacks* *of a nature*  
*he is 57 years of age*  
*J. S. Smith Surgeon*  
*Albion Smith Surgeon*  
*W. B. Walker Surgeon*  
*Mr. E. A. Brown*

Discharged this *11* day of *January*, *1863*, at *Little Rock*  
 Commanding the Post.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
 TOWN— COUNTY— STATE—  
 (DUPLICATES.)

63  
Baldwin, J. S.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, James.

<sup>12</sup>  
\* Baldwin, James

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662981	20
2	2105-	21
3	2993	22
4	3021	23
5	845-2	24
6	8039	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also 6 Tex Inf

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. S. Baldwin

Regt.

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 198.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment  
Infantry.  
The officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 10th companies (A to H) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
which were mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Richie* x

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Burnett

By whom

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*Future entry cancelled*

Small soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
at Mount Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

mark:

*M. P. H.*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

S. Baldwin

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 20 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all privates present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Thompson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(100)

Copy.

Confederate.

13

16

Texas.

James Baldwin

104

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 29, 1862.

Where Burnet

By whom J. S. Bouland

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G  
Bouland's Regt., June 1,  
1862.

Roll called for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Capt.



Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. S. Baldwin

, Company C.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

J. S. Baldwin

Date of enlistment

Jan'y 20, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jas Baldwin.

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: Transferred to Garland's Regt. June 1/62

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

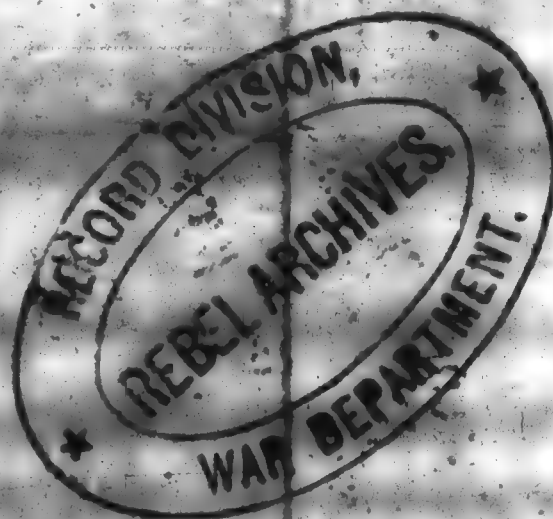
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

Gen. S. Baldwin  
C. & 16 Tex. Inf  
(Hannoy Repl)



Virginia Post  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Letter from James Baldwin  
to Lieut. Capt. Bird  
Lieut. C. Hannoy Regt  
asking to be transferred  
to Capt. Fisher's company  
Hannoy Regt and that  
Lieutenant Bird's son may  
be transferred to Lieut. C. Hannoy  
Regiment

Texas Papers  
1862

Virginia, Va.  
June 5. 1862.

Lieut. Joseph Birds.

Commanding Company C.  
Flournoys Regt. 5th Inf.

Dear Sir.

I learn that you have a son belonging to Company G. commanded by Captain Rhodes Fisher of Col. R. B. Garlands Regt. 5th Infantry, who, on account of being in the same command with his father, is very desirous of being exchanged to Company C. of this Col. Flournoys Regiment 5th Inf. I have many friends in said Captain Fishers Company, and would much prefer being in the service with them, and am willing, if it is consistent with your will, to make the exchange, if it can be legally effected. I would therefore most respectfully request you to make the necessary application to the proper authority for that purpose.

I am perfectly satisfied with the Company and Regiment to which I now belong, and simply make this application that I may be in a Company in which I have intimate friends.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt  
James O. Baldwin

Virginia Spring

June 5. 1862.

I hereby give my consent to the exchange requested  
by Private James S. Baldwin, subject to the approval  
of the Colonel commanding.

John Bird

Approved  
J. S. Shepard  
Lt. Col. comd. regt.

1st Lieut Commdy Co 16  
Flournoys Regt V.I.  
Co C. 16 Tex Inf

62  
Ball James

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenough's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-0665-832  
2 5-766  
3 5-669  
4 5-712

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARKS

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*James Earl*  
Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 14*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemh*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

with mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Ball*

*priv*, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*July 4*

, 1862

Where

*Richmond*

By whom

*conscription*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*J. Nelson*



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. Will*  
*priv*, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 1863.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *not*

To what time *known*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on furlough to Hot Springs, Ark. granted by post surgeon and comdr at Monroe La. Date not known.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as "Fourney's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*B*  
*James Ball*  
*2 Co. H*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*

Enlisted:

, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Richmond*  
*En Officer*  
*war*  
*Capt Flowers*  
*Aug 31*, 1863.  
*present*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank, mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copies.

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any manner opposing what war, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or its allies, until duly exchanged or otherwise released.  
In witness whereof I have signed this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

States of America  
at Vicksburg, Miss.  
10th day of June, 1865  
Bened C. Smith

Received of  
No. 16074 Duty

65  
Ballington James

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ballington James

*Banks William*

Co. *20*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbough's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663585	20
2	3682	21
3	3781	22
4	7999	23
5	8735	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William Banks*

*Pol*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *May 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Harrisburg*

By whom *J. V. Herlock*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Check mark:

*W. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. J. ...*, Comd., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Desk mark:

*Wm. J. ...*

1862

Copy

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

William Banks  
Cot, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Wm. Banks

By whom H. V. Harlock

Period Wm

Last paid: to H. V. Harlock

By whom H. V. Harlock

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. B. Potter



(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

Wm. Bank

Plt., Co. L., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862

Place Woodville

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly afterwards, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart.

(44)

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm Banks  
Att, Co D

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 29, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

To

William Banks

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue Oct. 27....., 1862

Signature

Remarks:

No.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

16

William Banks

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr

1862

Date of issue MAY 28, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Alsenburg

Compt

Banks William

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased, Co. D and H, Greenham's Cavalry, 1st Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664939	20
2	5-108	21
3	5-207	22
4	5-302	23
5	5-007	24
6	8-307	25
7	8-631	26
8	8-942	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Off on Banks*

*Capt*

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 22*, 1862

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (who served in the 7th and as Company A of the 10th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1862, to April 18, 1863, but they were not all below the minimum and forty squads, or equivalent companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Coy. 1st.

Confederate.

*B*

16

Texas.

*H<sup>m</sup> Banks*

*Pol*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

William Banks

Prk

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom H. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Minter

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks: Absent sick having furnished Surgeon's Certificate regularly every few weeks of inability to join the regiment.

Payroll attached shows

and shows for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all before the muster and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. H. Wilkinson



RECORDED 97

payment of 60 to Aug  
31. 1862.

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

William Banks  
Priv, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 22, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom H. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Sick, absent, hav-  
ing furnished Surgeon's  
Certificate of inability to  
travel or do duty.

Roll called for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton  
squad, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Capt.

*B*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Gen. Banks*

*Prof*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not entered*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in  
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant  
General of Texas. - R. & P. Office.

mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. Banks

Plt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862 but they were  
not all below the minimum and heavy squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copies

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Banks  
Sgt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. Banks*

Appears on *Co. G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeletons  
remained, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

\*  
*Banta Jesse*

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives from David B. Greenleaf's General Order 20th.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5-066 3542*

2 *35-84*

3 *3683*

4 *3782*

5 *3877*

6 *7201*

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

~~See Name:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

*Pres. Carter*

*Pos*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

*Wm. Carter*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Case Bartle*  
*Potter*, Co. *L*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:  
When *near it*, 186 *2*.

Where *Barnett, Ark.*

By whom *S. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Serial mark: *200003283*

*W. H. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Must*  
*Cot*, *Co*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co. H.*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Heard*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. C. Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Pos* *Jessie Buntin*

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 12*, 1862.

When *Burnett Co.*

Where *U. S. Chalmers*

By whom *was*

Period

Last paid: *By whom* *Flournoy*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and to Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm Potter*

13 | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Det. J. G. Santa  
Appears on , Cox , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted: When March 12 , 1862.

Where Burnett Co. Tex  
By whom U. M. Chalmers

Period was

Last paid: By whom Cash & Flowers

To what time July 20 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent. Sick at Shreve-  
port La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Shreveport") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many squads, or platoons  
of men, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: W. M. Potts

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jesse Bantley.

Cvt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 12, 1862.

Place Burnett, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely equal, or inferior to the 1st, when transferred into the service of the Confederacy.

J. S. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 16 Tex.

Jesse Banta  
Capt. Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar. 1, 1863.

To Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid Aug. 11, 1863.

By whom R. T. Bulckner

Amount \$ 22

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 62

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Jesse Banta

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Nov 7, 186

Signature

Remarks:

1 R.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Jesse Banta

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue Jan 23, 186

Signature

Remarks:

KITCHEN





16



Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

RECEIPT ROLL

for ..... 2nd Qr ..... 1862

Signature.....

**Remarks:**

The image shows a document page that is severely degraded. It is characterized by heavy horizontal streaking and significant speckling throughout. The text is mostly illegible due to the poor quality of the scan. There are some faint, dark horizontal lines that appear to be remnants of text or possibly scanning artifacts. The overall appearance is that of a very old or poorly preserved document that has been scanned with high contrast.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. Ranta

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 29, 1862

Signature Jesse Ranta

Remarks:

1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

Jesse Banta

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Banta, Jesse

Pvt Co D 16th Regt Tex  
V Inft  
(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas

Jan 1865

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

George Banta

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863

Date of issue May 2 1863

Signature

Remarks

11 No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

Jesse Banta

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

12 30

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

Jesse Banta

Co D 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... May 20 ..... 1863.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Hafenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

For

Jesse Santa

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1st Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue

MAR. 30

, 1863

Signature

Remarks:



69  
Bantley, Jesse

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Banta, Jesse

Barker A. J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's Cavalry Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662173  
2 8104

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

See also

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A. H. ...*

*Priv*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 8*, 1862.

Where *Transferred*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *... in line for long*  
*to July 1st*

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Post mark:

*A. H. ...*

Original.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

A. J. Barker

Cvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 12 to July 2/62.

Small letters for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 12th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all under the same name and were squads, or platoons, or companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Captain

Barker G. H.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. David H. Flournoy's 7th Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2104	20
2		2172	21
3		2258	22
4		2340	23
5		2418	24
6		2483	25
7		7327	26
8		8136	27
9		8473	28
10		9105	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. H. Barker<sup>x</sup>

C. 7, Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 28, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Belton

By whom Lt. White

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Column of names  
present as G. H. Barker

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:

J. H. French

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

*G. B. French*

*Capt*

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *W. I. White*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *195*

Remarks: *Detailed to assist  
Wagon Train since  
June 12.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

*G. B. French*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*A. H. Barber*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 186*1*.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Lt White*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*A. H. Barber*

Copyist.



12  
16  
(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Bell*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Plummer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*G. H. Baker**Pvt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.Where *Bellton*By whom *L. White*Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeletons companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*G. H. Baker*

*19* Confederate *16* Texas.

*W. B. Baker*  
*2nd*, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan Feb*

Enlisted: *Dec 19*, 186*4*.

When *Dec 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Belton*, 186*4*.

By whom *Dr. White*

Period *war*

Last paid: *Cap Flowers*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

To what time *Present or absent*

*Present*

Remarks:

Print names for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company 1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and barely enough, or enlisted  
volunteers, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

Check mark: *M. French*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. W. Barker.

Out. , Co. A , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Paroled from Mar. 20/62  
to Apr. 6/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

G. W. Barker.

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed to assist Wagon Master, Hempstead.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't of Confederate Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16 companies (A to P) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and barely enough, or slightest increase, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. H. Stewart.

(1862)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*B*  
*G. W. Barker*  
*At*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Wagoner*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*B*

16

Texas.

*G. W. Barker*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Brig Sub-dept.*  
*17th Regt of Brig Hdqrs. March 2/65*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

72  
Barker. Joel

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baker. Joel



Barlow James

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Couch, Major General, Texas Army, about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066255-7  
2 2621  
3 2709  
4 2857  
5 2785  
6 2933  
7 44340135

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of military cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Priv*, Co. *3*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Linnell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*H. E. Linnell*

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

James S. Barlow

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when introduced into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

A. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James A. Burlew

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St T Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
61, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

*Geo S Barlow*

*Prm*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

*Dated Feb. 9, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 6*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark;

*G. E. Jones*

(42)

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Harrison*

*Priv*, Co. *78*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan, 6*, 1862,

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Thomas*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*H. E. Jones*

73

Confederate

16

Texas.

J. S. Barlow  
Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1864.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were not all under the minimum and barely enough, or enlisted in Texas, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Bj 16 Texas

As. D. Barlow  
Post. Co. B. 16 Texas Inf

Residence William Co. Ga

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Mr dated

Date of parole Mr dated

No. of parole 1156

Remarks:

Number of rolls

1  
(100)

B. J. B. Deane

Approved



Bartholomew Alciness

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Grant's 1st Cavalry Reg't.,~~  
~~about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662560	20
2	2624	21
3	2706	22
4	2854	23
5	2783	24
6	2932	25
7	8476	26
8	9174	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

73 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

*Albion B. Johnson*  
*Priv*, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dec 2 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last mark:

*E. E. Jones*

Copy

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Alcides H. Bartholomew

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Janell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(11)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. H. Bartholomew

Priv., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862,

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862,

Where

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

R. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

7

16

Texas.

*Alfred B. Holcomb*

*Co. B*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

*Dated Feb 8 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 13*, 1862

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*R. E. Jones*

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*H. H. Bell*  
Pri, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Pecanay's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(242)

Original

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

A. V. Bartholomew

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt. Farrell

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equal to skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

A. H. Bartholomew  
Cpt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.....

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Scenting*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*



(Confederate.)

B | 16 | Texas.

A. H. Bartholomew  
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Abt with leave furlough 2-4  
days since Apr 22/65

Staff officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th) Reg't of  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons  
companies when entered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 24.

50669174

1912.

*New ork 17 Sept Hagers*

*Bartholomew Gyrinthens*

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Revised by Gen. Daniel H. Chamberlain, General of the Army, Sept. 1875.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662530	20
2	2553	21
3	2619	22
4	2705	23
5	2853	24
6	2782	25
7	2931	26
8	8477	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*See also*

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

*Gyrintheus A. Bartolomeu*

*Prs*

{ Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Brenham Tex*

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*Lt. Col. Shepard*

Period

*War.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Five soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Sub mark:

*L. E. Jones*

Copy to

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Cyril Hays B. H. Hays

Priv, Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec. 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Birmingham

By whom H. Col. Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Gyrrinheas A. Bartholomew

Priv

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(over)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

E. I. Bartholmew

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt T Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

C. A. Bartholomew

Am, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862,  
Dates Feb 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. L. Thompson*  
.....  
..... Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*Lt Col Shepard*

Period

*11 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. A. Bartholomew

Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt Col Shepard

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain

*B* (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

*C. A. Bartholomew*  
*Priv*, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*6*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Scouting*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

76  
Bartholomew, Lyrinthus. A.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Bartholomew, Lyrinthus. A.~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bartholomew, Lyrinthus

Barton James H.

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private James H. Barton, Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about Sept. 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663684  
2 3783  
3 3878  
4 3951  
5 8864

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Burton*  
*Per*, Co *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 14*, 1862

Where *Burnett Co. K.*

By whom *J. C. Burnett Co.*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. C. Burnett Co.*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*James Burton*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John S. Carter*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *September 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *J. S. Burnett Co.*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 1st Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Rank mark:

*J. S. Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*James H. Barton*  
*Col*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *July 14*, 1862

Where *Winnett County*

By whom *J. P. Winnett County*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. U. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Curry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*W. F. Flowers*



B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James H. Barton*  
*Co. E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *July 14*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co.*

By whom *J. P. Burnett County*

Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely bands, or skeleton companies, when introduced into the service of the Confederate Army.

mark mark:

*Wm. Potts*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. H. Barton  
Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copper

(CONFEDERATE)

16

J. H. Barton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr 1863

Date of issue Sept 16 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Hefenburg

Barton, J.H.

Co D 16th Rgt Tex V Infy

**(CONFEDERATE.)**

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page

Texas

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

J.H. Barton

For

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec 25

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Rosenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. H. Barton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 1862

Date of issue..... Nov 7, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

TEX

J. H. Barton

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 2 Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue May 2 ..... 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Received

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. H. Barton

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for.....1st Qr....., 1863

Date of issue...Mar. 30....., 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

ATTEST

Compt.



•

16

102

J. H. Barton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st Qr ..... 1865

Date of issue JAN 22 1965  
Signature

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tax

J. H. Barton

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue....., 186

Oct. 27

, 186 2.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

B

(CONFEDERATE)  
16th

Tex.

Jos. H. Barton

Pvt., A. H. Chalmer's Co.,  
Flourney's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

Paid March 17, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When ..... 186 .  
Where .....  
By whom .....  
Period .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....  
To what time ..... 186 .

County: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$ .....  
100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Seasley

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas Court of Pensions  
(Source of compensation.)

J. H. Barton  
(Name)

Co. D, Flournoy's  
(Reg't)

Records show J. H., also known  
as James H. Barton.

Det Co D, 16 (Flournoy's) Tex. Inf.  
Enl. July 14/62, Burnett, Tex.

shown present on 7/10 for  
Jan & Feb, 1864, latest as file  
of Regiment also known as

of Flournoy's Texas Inf)  
No prior war record found.

2-26-75.

Q. 2.

G. W. T.

work  
H. S.

C. R. S.  
Nothing returned found

Handy 186

*gdx*  
Feb. 27, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the *JN*

Commissioner of Pensions,  
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that J. H. Barton  
private, Company D, 16th (Flower's)  
reg't Texas Infantry, O.S.A., enlisted  
on July 14, 1862, at Burnett, Texas.  
In the muster roll for January and  
February, 1864, last on file, he was  
reported present. No further record  
found.

*H. I. McCall*  
The Adjutant General.

*4*

78  
Bassell. H

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bassell. H

79  
Basse, W

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Basse, William

Bates, Elihu

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Ensign Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 2, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662563	20
2	2626	21
3	2712	22
4	2860	23
5	2787	24
6	2928	25
7	7077	26
8	7334	27
9	8150	28
10	44339909	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Enter NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

Elihu W. Jones

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where Breunham

By whom Capt. Larrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Eliza Bates*

*Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 27*

, 1862.

Where

*Brenham*

By whom

*Capt Farrell*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*  
*June 20 to July 5.*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when reported into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Eliza Bates

Ons, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 27, 1862

Where

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt J Kompr

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

Elihu Bates

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.  
Dated Feby 8, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feby 27, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Jones*

*D. Co. B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862.

Where *Birmingham*

By whom *Capt. Darrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Thomas*

To what time *Sept. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when passed into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

*L. E. Jones*

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

E. Bullock

4 Corp'l, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons  
when transferred into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

46 June

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*Elihu Bates*

, Co. B, Flurnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 28*, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*

*Feb. 27, '62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flurnoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Inadmissible*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

E. Bates.

Cvt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged from Mar. 27  
to Apr. 2/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Captain



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Elihu Bates.

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 20  
to July 5/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not below the 10th and 7th regiments, or enlisted men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Texas

B  
16  
C. Bates  
1st. Co. B. 16 Texas Inf  
Washington Co. Tex

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate  
States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal  
Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of  
August, 1865.

Record dated

Date of parole

No. of parole

Remarks:

Mr. Bates  
Mr. Bates

930

Asst. G. J. D. J. D. J.

Copy

81  
Bates. Elisha

**Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Corporal

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Bates. Elisha

*Bates James*

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received by David H. Campbell, General, at Fort, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666648	20
2	6728	21
3	6804	22
4	6877	23
5	6932	24
6	7752	25
7	8409	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. Bates

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks: Detailed

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Look mark:

W. Wallace

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. Bates

Priv, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Geo Butts

Priv., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 21 & Oct 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 15, 1862.

When: Madison

Where: J. R. Peel

By whom: W. H.

Period: Last paid: Capt Flowers

By whom: To what time: Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jas Bates

Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom G. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain



B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. Butler  
Sgt

, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15

Where Louisiana, 1862.

By whom J. R. Reel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last mark:

W. W. Whithall

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Jas. Bates.

Art., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1862.

Place Maddison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all under the uniform and society squads, or skeleton  
squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

James Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

T. Bates

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

(1862)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

J Bates

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862.

Expiration July 31, 1862.

Amount of pay \$11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

83

Bates, J.

Co. K. 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bates, James.

Bates, T. J.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised Card Book, Grant's Confederate Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662627	20
2	2713	21
3	2862	22
4	2788	23
5	2936	24
6	7135	25
7	8151	26
8	8834	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See also:

See also:

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. Balos

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 29, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough  
June 20 to July 5.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L E Jones

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

*T. J. Bales*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. T. Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*



(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*Private*  
Appears on *Co. B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
Dated *Feb 8, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where *Camp Grove*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Original.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Pr*, *Co*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Camp*

By whom *Capt Farrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farrell*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
from 10<sup>th</sup> Aug to 21 Sept 1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Confederate.

73

16

Texas.

73 Files

Co. 73, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Camp Croce

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 21st Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

T. J. Bates

Out, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 29, 1862

Place Camp Hebert, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

T. J. Bates

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 20  
to July 5/62.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
(A) and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. J. Bates

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital in Austin

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(664)

Copy

x  
Beal Amval

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised Gen. Order No. 11, General Order No. 11, Texas Inf.,  
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665194	20
2	5014	21
3	8026	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Daniel Beal

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 17th (also known as the 10th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



*D*

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Duval Deale*

Age *21*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Appointed*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

\*Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in 1862, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - U. S. P. 1867.

Check mark: *J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Amrall Beall*

*Privt.*, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Austin*.

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Col Flownoy

See  
no. 1  
100

David Beale

Bt Col Flownoy Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Nov 21, 1862

Date of payment Nov 24, 1862

By whom C.C. Wharton

Remarks

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 100

A. S. Anderson

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Nural Beale  
Pvt. Co. G. Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Bronchitis chronic*

Date of discharge from service, } Nov. 21, 1862

Date of death , 186 .

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 125

*W. B. Brinkman*

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Housman Dr.

Amos Beale

But Capt. Moore's Co. & Honnors Regt

**Appears on a Register of**

**General Hospital,**

**Houston, Texas.**

Disease Ch. Bronchitis + Aspergillus

Admitted July 13, 1862

Returned to duty ..... 186

Discharged from service Nov. 21, 1882

Deserted ..... 186

Furloughed ..... 186

Died ..... 186

Remarks: July 12, certf for disabl

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 4.2

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

*Agnes*



86  
Beale Duval

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Beale Duval, Company G, 16 Texas Infantry.~~  
~~March 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Beale Duval

87  
Beall. J. B.

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Beall. John. B.

\* *Behl John B.*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David H. Claiborne's Cavalry Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5-066</i>	<i>5-116</i>	20
2		<i>5-212</i>	21
3		<i>5-307</i>	22
4		<i>5-476</i>	23
5		<i>5-013</i>	24
6		<i>7584</i>	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~See NAME:~~

See also



(Confederate.)

*D*

16

Texas.

*John Duhl*  
*Col*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *G. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John B. Pihl  
Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not entered*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr 13*, 1862.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *F. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *St J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay from  
Feb to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and severely depleted, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Clerk

O

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John C. Bihl

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 13, 1862

Where Austin, Tex

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and security squads, or skeleton  
squad, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilder

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John G. Pehl*  
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug., 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Date June 7 1863*  
*Place Milliken Bend.*  
*Killed in battle at*  
*Milliken Bend June 7,*  
*1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Pony's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the maximum and merely squads, or sections  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Milliken*  
Capt.

B

Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Pro B Buhl*

*Buhl*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186 *2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

\* True copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in  
1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant  
General of Texas. - U. S. P. Office.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. B. Beall

Put. Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 26, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or skeleton  
units, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Stewart

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

John B. Bihl

Pvt. Co. G. 16th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Report

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Milliken's Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks: Killed Shot in the breast

Indorsed: A true copy. H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

H. Gads

Copyist

✓  
Belk Thomas J.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. David H. Crockett's Counselor & Texas Secy.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 4457

2 4546

3 4628

4 4706

5 4778

6 4827

7 8923

8 51962206

9 51962240

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also



Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Thomas Belk

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26 , 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or single companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Just mark:

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Thos J Belk

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Small officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby qualified, or enlisted  
volunteers, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Small Mark:

L. Barton

Copy.

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

Thos J Belk

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 26, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check marks: *[Handwritten marks]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Thos J. Belk

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 1862

Where San Felipe Tex.

By whom Capt J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed as nurse  
in the hospital at  
Monroe, La about  
the 1st of July 1863.

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not below the standard and heavily armed, or selected  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

L. B. Barton

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Thomas J. Belk

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 , 1862.

Where San Felipe Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Marksville La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Thomas J. Belk

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 26

, 1862

Signer's name

Thos J Belk

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely bands, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

D. J. Beck  
Capt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Austin Ark

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and on Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B |

16

Tex

T. G. Beck

Bt Co

16 Regt Tex

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

General Hospital No. 1,

at

Monroe, La.,

for

July

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

San Philippe  
Capt. Hunt  
3 years.

, 186

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

July 1  
Nurse

, 1863.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

A. D. Andrews

(240)

700

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 16 | Tex.

T. J. Bulk  
Pvt. 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,  
at Monroe, La.,  
for Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When                     , 186  .

Where San Phillip

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 186  .

How employed Nurse.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Oliver

To what time July 31, 186  .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. D. Andrews.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

27

BC

Thos. J. Belk

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a ( Col. Geo Flournoy )

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue APR 24 ..... 186

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No.

*70*  
\* *Bell, J. A.*

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

*Deceased: Gen. D. and H. C. Campbell's Cavalry Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.*

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50666538*  
2 *47241335*

3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*  
Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ *See NAME:* \_\_\_\_\_  
*See also:* \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

*J. A. Ball*

, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 16*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. D. Sayer*

Period *2 m or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*H. B. Grant*

(Confederate.)

B

16

16 ✓

Joseph Bell  
Co S 16 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864.

Where captured

Pleasant Hill Ga

When captured

Apr. 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1 & 2 3

(over)

W. Pearson

Appr.

(CONFEDERATE).

Jos. A. Bell.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 18, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of sets: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No. 999

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

*Jos. A. Bell* *4th Co. D. 16th Regt. Tex. Infy.*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

*18th* day of July, 1865.

*Daniel Harvey*

Captain U. S. V., and Assistant Provost Marshal.

*Jagetti. Comm. by Sec*

✓  
Bell J. L.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Gourkney's General's House, Paig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663128	20
2	3223	21
3	3314	22
4	3390	23
5	8557	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See also \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

B ↓ 16 | Texas.

J. C. Bell  
10th, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 17, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
August 28,

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. C. Bell

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas,

*J. W. Bell*  
*Not*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *July 17*, 186*2*  
Where *Travis Co.*  
By whom *Bowers*  
Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Flowers*  
To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

*J. Bay*

B | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

J. C. Bell  
1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When July 17, 1862.

Where Navas Co., Texas.

By whom Capt. Bowers.

Period War.

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom Capt. Bowers.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: absent sick since  
Jan. 21. 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company D) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and finally made, or enlisted  
before, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Bay

Captain

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. C. Bell

Adj.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 17.

, 1862.

Where

Grady Co., La.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Oct. 31.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent without  
leave since Oct. 1, 63 from  
extension of sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Bourgeois's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. C. Bell

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

At Gilmer Tex

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and on  
the 1st company (A to K) were appointed in October,  
from November 1st 1861, to April 1st 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and thereby quads, or skeletons  
which entered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

✓  
Bell J. C.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reissue Card No. 2, General's General's Texas Inf.,  
March 25, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50665559	20
5597	21
5818	22
5752	23
5658	24
5706	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards here 0

Number of personal papers here 0

See also:

See also

B

Confederate,

16

Texas.

J. C. Bell

Sergeant, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't. Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *in the field at Lexington Tex* April 11, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Lexington

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. Stearns

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. B. Bell

Sergeant Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Allexton

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and at Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely squabbed or skeletoned a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

J. Nelson



(Confederate.)

19

16

Texas.

J. B. Bell

Bengt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Hlerton

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom P. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

18

16

Texas.

J. C. Bell

Sergeant, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862

Where Alletton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg'ts of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. C. Bell*  
Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 22 1862*

Where

*Alleyton*

By whom

*Capt Devin*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Towers*

To what time

*April 30, 1863.*

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Sick in quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 17th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly afterwards, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. C. Bell*

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. C. Bell  
Serg't, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Allerton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stoures

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Nelson

93  
Bell Joseph

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bell J. A

✓  
Bell M. M.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Geo. David H. Gresham's General & Tumor Surg.,  
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5-836	20
2		5-767	21
3		5-670	22
4		5-717	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name:

See also Belmont's Regt (2d Inf)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*m m Bell*

*part*, Co. *7*, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Balloted:

When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Chappel Hill*

By whom *Capt Wallis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Assigned by*

*transfer from Elmore's*

*Regt. by order of Col*

*Elmore under date of*

*July 28 '62 + statement*

*accompanying*

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*M. M. Gill*

*priv*, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 7*, 1862

Where *Chapel Hill*

By whom *Capt Wallis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Towers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain



B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

M. Bell

priv, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862

Where G. Hill

By whom Capt Wallace

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks joined by transfer  
from Elmore's reg't  
Tex Infy July 2  
'62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 20th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Copied.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm M Bell*  
Co H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 2*, 186*4*

Where

*Chap. Hill*

By whom

*Capt Wallis*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 28th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain

*Bill. P. B*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE STATES~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bill. Powhattan*

*+*  
Bell Powhattan

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Described as Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about April 20, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5118	20
2		5214	21
3		5309	22
4		5400	23
5		5491	24
6		5816	25
7		7610	26
8		9123	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

~~Rank Name:~~ \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

Powhatan Bell

Pop

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1862.

Where San Antonio

By whom A. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Nickman

*D*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Cowhentan Bell*

*Priv*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*May 11*, 186*2*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt J Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Pay Roll attached shows pay-  
ment of \$6 Aug 31. 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Cowhatan Bell*

*Art. G*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 11*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never at below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Hallman*  
Capt.

*B* Confederate  
16 Texas.

*Powhattan Bell*  
*Plt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *May 10*, 186*3*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. N. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many remain or almost  
remain, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

*J. N. Moore*



B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Overhatten Bell  
Pop Co. G

Appears on 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

San Antonio

By whom

A. H. Moore  
War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flower

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams  
Captain

*D*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Cowhatter Bell*

*Prof* Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10*

, 1862

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*J. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, what numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - E. & P. Staff.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

P. B. Bell

P. B. Bell, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. S. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

P. Bell

Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Clerk in 16th Reg't Texas Inf  
Md 54 July 3/64 Brig Hd q r

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

While officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Finney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

*Bill Powhatan*  
*Regt. Co. G 16*

Regt.

(Confederate.)

*Inclosures.*

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

# XOXO AXES • A

[illegible]

By order of  
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. B. CANBY, U. S. A.  
Hadj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General  
of the United States Army  
Having been with the subject of  
C. R. A. ...  
Company ...  
JUNE 1865

No. 2

Adj. Gen. Forces Mil. Div. of the Gulf.

San Antonio Texas Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865.  
JUNE

Powhatan Belle Port of B Company 16<sup>th</sup>

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in

Bexar Co. Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

John D. Schull  
Capt. 18<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

\* *Benjamin William F.*

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

*Deceased Gen. D. and W. C. Flournoy, Co. 16 Texas Inf.,  
about April 1865.*

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*5066 5117*

*5213*

*5318*

*5481*

*5492*

*5015*

*7593*

*4439 5091*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

See also

See also



(Confederate.)

*B*

16

Texas.

*W. H. Dingner*

*Priv*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 10, 1862*

Where

*Austin Texas*

By whom

*C. F. Millett*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Kilburn*

(44)

Copy

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. H. Penzener*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*

1862.

Enrolled:

When

*May 10*

1862

Where

*Union City*

By whom

*C. F. Millett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*St. J. Kempf*

To what time

*July 31*

1862.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment  
from Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*J. H. Penzener*  
Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William F. Penger*

*Co. G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex.*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

At what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm Bengener*  
*Capt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*  
By whom *C. H. Millett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hearney's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*O*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm Bengener*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears (in)

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*May 10*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*C. F. Mullett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flower*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. McKinnis*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*D*

16

Texas.

*W. H. Benguet*  
*Capt*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not entered*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Feb., 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1894.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. F. Benjannor  
Pvt., Co. G., Hournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Hournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(1000)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

B

1

16

Tex

Wm F. Bunnaker

Capt. Cal. Regt. 16 Tex Inf

Residence Prairie La Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Nov 16 dated

Paroled Nov 16 stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

22

(2001)

J. H. Anderson

Captain



*Pengener Wm Jr*

*S. G.*

, Co.

*16 Feb 64*

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Den. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Discharge  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

Am. B. P. H. 1890.  
The H. B. P. H.

No. 2

Ad 2nd Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas

JULY 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Wm F. Bingham  
Infantry  
Texas  
County Texas

of G. Company. 1st U. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. GARDY, U. S. A.

Wesley Turner  
Lieut. Gen. and Provost Marshal General  
Capt 1854

520

98  
Benjamin W. F.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Benjamin William F.

Bennett James

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Claiborne in Camp 114 Texas Inf.,  
Shantelup 20-9-1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663543	20
2	3586	21
3	3685	22
4	3784	23
5	7202	24
6	8205	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also: \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Smith*  
Pos. , Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not data* , 186 .

Muster-in to date *March 17* , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15* , 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. J. Chalmers*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

*James Bennett*  
*Potter*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chandler*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*  
*Since June 16 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when they were sent into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*James Bennett*  
Pot, Co 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *June 16*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown*

By whom *A. H. Chambers*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:  
By whom *J. H. Smith*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Boy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*Wm. Potter*



Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

James Bennett.

Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 15, 1862

Place Georgetown, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

18

Texas.

James Bennett

Priv., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23  
To July 10/62.

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

James Bennett

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

James Bennett

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Oct 27 1862

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

James Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr

1862

Date of issue May 24

1862

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Rosenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr ..... 1862.

Date of issue May 16 ..... 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. M. Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

Attest

Copy 100.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

James Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23, 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

J. M. Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Dec 23, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Bill No. ....

0015124

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

D James Bennett

No. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

1862

Date of issue Nov 7

1862

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

CONFIDENTIAL

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.M. Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Risenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

J. M. Bennett

Co D 16 T x Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr 1863

Date of issue May 8 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Discharged

Received

D

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

J.M. Bennett

Tex

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1st Qr

Date of issue ..... 1863

Signature ..... Mar 22, 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. M. Bennett

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Oct 27 ..... 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

\* *Bennett John M.*

Co. *20*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

*Described by Dr. J. H. Greenhouse, General's Son-in-Law, at  
about April 2, 1865.*

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663544
2	3587
3	3686
4	3785
5	3879
6	3952
7	7203
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Hunt*  
*John*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*1st Feb*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Rocky Rock*

By whom *A. H. Chalmer*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

*W. H. Potter*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*James H. Bennett*  
Cor, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Balloted:  
When *Feb'y 26*, 1862

Where *Round Rock*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

Platz officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Unit mark:

*Wm Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*John M. Russell*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 26*, 1862.

Where *Round Rock*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Ward officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*13*  
*10th*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 26*, 1862.

Where *Bevin's Work*

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

To what time *Nov 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Small column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*Wm. H. H.*

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*John M Bennett*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Feb 26*, 1862.

When *Feb 26*, 1862.

Where *Round Rock Tex*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *was*

Last paid: *By whom Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

These soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

*M. A. Potter*

Capt.

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John M. ...*

*Plt*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Feby 26*, 1862.

When *Feby 26*

Where *Adm. ...*

By whom *Adm. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

John M. Bennett.

Art., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 25*, 1862

Place *Round Rock, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. S. Stewart.*

Copy

Bennett, John

Co D. 16th Rgt Tex V Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page .....

Turns  
Sept 1965

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

John Kennett

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr

1863.

Date of issue Mar. 30

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. H. Burt



101

*Bennett. John. A*

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

is filed with

*Bennett. John. A*

*Bennick, J. M.*

Co. *14*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

*Reamed Co. 16 and 17, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about April 1862.*

(Confederate.)

*1st Sergeant 2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666599
2	6637
3	6713
4	6790
5	6864
6	6921
7	7740
8	8397
9	9070
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards held *0*

Number of personal papers held *0*

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

J. M. Bernick

Lieut, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20

1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Small officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
 not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or smaller  
 units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. W. Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

J. M. Bennick

1 Sergt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Steel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks: Sick for long

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

and mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. M. Bennick

1 Sgt, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31

1864.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1864.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. S. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 12th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were mostly all below the minimum and severely wounded, or disabled, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. Willhall

Captain.

B

18

**Texas.**

G. M. Bennick

Bear, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above.

the Sept 8 Oct, 1862.



When March 20, 1868.

Where Madison

By whom J.R. Paul

Period W En

Last paid: Dec 17 1966

By whom 60421-01 K. W. C. W.

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Field report for the 1946 Lake Survey on the 20 and 21

1) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to J) were organized as various

from November 24, 1941, to April 22, 1942, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons

...and, when summoned into the service of the Confederate

**not mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# Minisall

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. B. Bennick

1 Serg't, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 11, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby regarded as detached companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll mark:

W. M. Hall

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Sgt. Bennick  
1 Sergt, Co. B,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When

March 20

1864.

Where

Madison Co

, 1863.

By whom

J. R. Bell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on  
furlough in Texas  
for 52 days since the  
2 Feb 1864

This column for the 100 (also known as the 1st and 2nd  
Regiments of Texas Infantry) were organized in October,  
1862, and the 100 companies (A to Z) were organized on various  
dates from November 1862 to April 1863, and they were  
mostly all before the middle and latter part of 1863,  
and were sent into the service of the Confederacy.

Post mark:

W. Mulhall



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. M. Bennick.

1 Sgt, Co H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 20, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Insufficient

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*T. M. Bennick*

*Sgt.*, Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25th, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or sections, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Wm. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. M. Bennick  
208, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station: Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flower's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K), were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

J M Bennick

1st Sgt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July ....., 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1 ....., 186 2.

Expiration..... July 31 ....., 186 2.

Amount of pay..... 20.00 .....

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Bennick. J. M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bennick J. M.

104  
Berry James A  
Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

3-4 S (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Cavalry & Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private born Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-106 6 4-948

5-115

195-3

1968

1992

7571

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Q*  
*Geo A. Berry*

*Capt* } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*April 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 1862

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

and others for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) of Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*  
Clerk

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James C. Berry  
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Perry*  
Capt. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*present*  
*Pay due as private*  
*to 20 May*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
organized, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James W. Kerr*  
Con Sergt & Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31, Aug 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*Apr 17, 1862*  
*Austin Tex*  
*Capt F. W. Moore*  
*war*  
*Lt J. Kemp*  
*July 31, 1862*  
*present*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st 1861, to April 1st 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and barely enough, or enlisted  
volunteers, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*J. W. Kerr*

18  
6

Confederate.  
18

Texas.

as Perry  
Comd'g

Appears on Flourney's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1862  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_  
Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Remarks: present

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Signature: J. Stinson

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. A. Berry.

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 31, 1862

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Com. Sgt. to Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 11th (also known as the 9th) were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were never all below the regiment and merely squads, or platoons, which remained in the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas

James Berry  
Cm. Sgt. Flourney's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,  
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above,  
for July, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental  
Appointment, 186  
Station

ENLISTED:

When Apr. 17th 1862  
Where Austin, Tex.  
By whom Capt. F. M. Moore  
Period War

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Carrington  
to What time June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 50; due \$

present or absent Present

Remarks: Sgt. Jas. A. Berry

Copyist.

Berryman Carl A

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. H. Greenbury's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50665215

5-810

5-402

5-493

5-093

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

*B*

(Confederate.)

16

*Q*  
Texas.

*Carl H. Berryman*

*Priv*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

186*2*

Where

*Austin Tex.*

By whom

*T D Mosely*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*A T Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Roll attached shows frag-  
ment of pay, to Aug 31, 1862*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons  
and then, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Sub mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

*Corr.*

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

Carl H. Berryman

Priv. G

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom J D Mosely Jr

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. H. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd) and 3rd (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or sections, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Carl W. Berryman

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 28, 1863

Where Austin Texas

By whom G. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Berryman's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby quickly, or shortly thereafter, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*B*  
*C. H. Perryman*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*July 28*, 186*2*.

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*G. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkerson*  
Capt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. W. Perryman

Pop

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 28, 186

Where

War Point

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

Remarks:

\*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in 1862, 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - U. S. P. 1864.

Back mark:

J. W. Hildner

Captain

B

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

Carl W. Berryman

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 26, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Jensley

Copyist.

106  
Bittell, John

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bittell, John.

107  
Petts Charles

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decame Geo. D. and E. Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4401	20
2		4454	21
3		7830	22
4		7270	23
5		7387	24
6		7883	25
7		8276	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Notes HERE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Charles Betts

Part

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Broce

March 29

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 29

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 22

, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and hereby sworn, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. G. Austin

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Charles Betts

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 2 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough  
& reported dead.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

Carton



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Charles Betts

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 22

, 1862

Signer's name

C. A. Betts

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check marks:

L. Benton

(163)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Chs. Betts.

Put., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 22, 1862

Place Bellville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

Chas. Botts

Rot., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 22, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from Mar. 22  
to Apr. 6/62.

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or situated  
in Texas, when transferred into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

Copies

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*Chs. Betts*

*Put.*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1862

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. S. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Charles Betts

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 9th and on  
November 1st, 1861, the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and barely ready, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy

108  
Bihl. John. B.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bihl. John. B.

Bingham, James

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. David E. Greenbury's General's Office, about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662175	20
2	2260	21
3	2338	22
4	2709	23
5	2486	24
6	8105	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

*John B. Buchanan*

*Priv.*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *Texon*

By whom *Capt. Sanders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Spencer on his furlough to July 2*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*G. H. Hunch*

Copies.



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Benjamin

Ort, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When April 3, 1862.

Where Bellton

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:  
By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent - of States

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Kemp

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John S. Ingram*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Bertin*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
companies) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and hereby sworn, or enlisted  
and mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

*G. B. French*

13

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jas B. Buchanan

4 Corp, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July &amp; Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3

1862.

Where

Belton

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 20

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted Corp July  
18. 1863. via Moore (signed)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
 "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or companies  
 of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

J. B. Buchanan

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*James Bingham*  
Lieut., Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *at Sparks*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Finmore*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
(Co) days since 7 Feb  
by ord Maj Gen Walker*

*James Bingham, in turn James  
present cancelled*

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. B. Bingham*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

James Bingham.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick from June 11  
to July 2/62

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to H) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and barely enough, or slightly  
more, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

James Bingham

Co. A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept. 14, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Wrenburg

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James Bingham

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

May 7

1862

Signature

Remarks:

W. H. B. Bingham

Captist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James Bingham

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec. 2....., 1862  
..... Dec. 22.....

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Myerburg

Copyright



110  
*Bird. J. H.*

Co. C., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Captain*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bird. Joseph*

\* Bird Joseph

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Gen. David E. Graham's General's Texas Inf.,  
about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	3008	2
2		3108	2
3		8202	2
4		3299	2
5		3374	2
6		7119	2
7		7410	2
8		7978	2
9		8439	2
10		8698	2
11		9056	2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Date NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

ABY.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 15, 1862

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and barely ready, or not ready, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark: .....

J. B. Bird

B

Confederate

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird  
1st Lt., Co. C

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

Not stated

, 186

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows 1st Lt. present  
on duty.

Roll called for the 1st Lt. (also known as the 1st and as  
1st Lt. Bird) 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

1st Lt.

Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 15.

1862.

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flournoy

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on or about  
November 1st, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and were organized, or enlisted  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

1st Co. 6, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 15, 1862.

Where Blanco Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Bowens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent<sup>x</sup>

Remarks: Absent on 60 days  
leave from Aug. 1, 1863.

Name appears in Col. Hawes  
Present, cancelled.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark:

J. Bay

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jos. Bird

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

When

Mar. 15,

Where

Blanco Co., Texas, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Absent on sixty  
days leave from 20 Feb.  
1864, by order of Maj. Genl.  
Taylor Comdg Dist. Western  
La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy

mark mark:

J. Gay

Copies

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jac. Bird.

1st Lt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent.*

*Post Station Camp Hebert.*

Remarks: *Elected Mar. 15/62.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and barely enough of them were present when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

*Clk.*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. H. Bird

1st., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and heavily engaged in military service, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. H. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B. | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Bird.

1 Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart.

(200)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

1 Lt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or sometimes none, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) and Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and severely understrength, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Add)

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird

16th Co., Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and on  
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
Joseph Bird  
Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Newstead Tex*  
Remarks *Sick in quarters*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Small column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1864, to April 1st, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Bird  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. C. 16<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 24, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Gay

Captain

N.1 Abstract No. 2. 9. 1862.

Requisition for Stew for

Capt M. H. Bowers 61

Gloucester Regt. 1st Vol. Inf.

For April 1862

Issued April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

16 Inf



requisition for straw  
 Company, Hennessey Regiment of Vol. Infantry  
 commanded by col. Hennessey for the 11th  
 of April 1862

No. of officers, privates and servants	Length of straw	Width of straw	Quantity of straw to each	Total quantity	Remarks
70	70	12 pounds	840 pounds		
70	71	12 lbs	840 lbs		

The above is correct and  
 drawn for any  
 of the time above charged.

For Bird 1st Lt Cindy Co  
 Received at Hempstead on the 1st day of April 1862  
 Capt. J. W. Minter, A. A. Or. Mr. C. S. Army  
 840 pounds of straw in full of the above requisition

For Bird 1st Lt Cindy Co

Bird Joseph

(No. 38.)

16 Feb 1

No. 6

ABSTRACT I.

2<sup>o</sup>

QR. 1862

STATIONERY.

Great Gas Bird

Issued to

30<sup>th</sup> June

1862

April 2

D Bird

(No. 38.)

Requisition for Stationery for <sup>Capt Bowers Co:</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut J. S. Bird, of Col H. L. Hearn's Regt.  
stationed at Camp Herbert, Texas, for the quarter  
commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of April, 1862, and ending on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of June, 1862.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Number of Steel Pens.	Number of Penholders.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing Wax.	Bottles of Ink.	Pieces of Office Tape.			
1	1/2	12	6	1	1/4	1	1	1			

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J. S. Bird

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Received at Hempstead Texas on the 4 of April 1862  
by Capt O. H. Winter act Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.  
One quires of letter paper, one half quires of foolscap paper, twelve  
envelopes, six steel pens, one penholders, one fourth ounces of wafers.  
one ounces of sealing wax, one bottles of ink, one half pieces of  
office tape.

In full of the above requisition.

(MAILED DUPLICATE.)

J. S. Bird 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

VOUCHER, No. 90

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

for Bina  
Jas. Lums. Co. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

Pay..... \$ 90.00

Forage.....

Amount... \$ 90.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To First Lieut. Joseph Bird Co C. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>Sept 1, 1862</i>	<i>Sept 30 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>\$90</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. T. Kemp A. L. M.* and to the *31st* day of

*Confederate States Army*  
*August*, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. T. Kemp A. L. M. C. S. A.* the sum of *Ninety Dollars* the *30th* day of *Sept*, 1862, the sum of

Pay,.....*90 00*  
Forage,.....  
Amount,.....*90 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. Bird*  
*1st Lieut Co C Flournoy Regt*  
*Det. Vol. Inf*

VOUCHER, No. 25

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Geo. Ward

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. "C" O. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Pay.....\$ 360<sup>00</sup>

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 360<sup>00</sup>



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Lieut. Joseph Bird Flournoy Reg. T. B. I. Dis*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, .....	<i>May 1st '62 Aug 31st '62</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>360</i>		
For year's service, .....									
Forage for horses, .....									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lt. D. Banning* *Capt.* *and J. Quarter Master of Flournoy Reg. T. B. I.* and to the *30th* day of *April*, 18*62*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut.* *Joseph Bird* *the sum of* *360* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, .....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Joseph Bird*  
*Lieut. C. B.*  
*Flournoy Reg. T. B. I.*

VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 12 day of November 1862

J. Bird, et al

Company "C"

C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 31 day of October 1862

Pay ..... \$ 90.<sup>00</sup>

Forage.....

Amount \$ 90.<sup>00</sup>

Bird, J.



# The Confederate States of America,

To *John P. Jones, Capt. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1861	1861							
For myself.....	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1		90	00	90	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							\$ 90 00		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Quint J. Hays, Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

..... and to the *31st* day of *September*, 1861  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. P. Jones*  
 this *12th* day of *March*, 1861, the sum of *Twenty*  
 ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....  
 Forage.....  
 Amount, \$.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. P. Jones*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*

112  
Bird William H.

Co. *B*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Greenbury's General Order No. 100,~~  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663020
2	3127
3	3222
4	3313
5	3889
6	7996
7	8171
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *la Fox Inf*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. H. Bird

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 17  
for 20 days.

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the regiment and many of them, or similar  
companies, were transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

W. H. Bird

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

William A. Bird

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14,

1862.

Where

Victoria,

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough to constitute companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate

16

Texas

*Lt. L. Bird*

*Not*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov. 14*

, 1861.

Where

*Victoria*

By whom

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flournoy*

To what time

*Aug. 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

16

Texas.

G. H. Bird

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14,

1861.

Where

Victoria

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Each mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Wm H. Bird

Vol.

Co. C

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 16.

, 1861.

Where

Victoria, Texas

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

apl. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

W. H. Bird

Priv.

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 14.

1864.

Where

Victoria

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1864, to April 24, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. G. [Signature]

(142)

Copies



(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Wm. H. Bird

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

W. H. Bird

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1862

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Trans. from Garland's Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart

(104)

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

William H. Bird

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 14, 1861

Where Victoria

By whom

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks Transferred from Co. B, Garland's Regt. June 1, 1862.

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Small mark:

J. Bay

Bishop Jones

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen David H. Connelley's General's Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50665893

2 5966

3 6088

4 6209

5 6327

6 7430

7 7967

8 8462

9 8729

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

2 Jones Bishop

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Terry

Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3

Muster-in to date

Apr. 3

, 1862.

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom

Col. Allen

Period

Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

45

Remarks:

First officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby quailed, or deserted, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

M. A. B. B. B.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jones Bishop

2 Lt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. H. Boylston

(1417)

Copy

Confederate.

D

16

Texas.

*Jones Bishop*

2 Lt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 43  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyard*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bishop  
2 Lt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Next mark:

4677

(44)

Copied



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Louis Bishop*

*2 Lt. Co. J*

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept & Oct*

1862

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th) and the 12th (also known as the 10th and 11th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. Voss*

Copies

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jones Bishop

2 Lt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 11th Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Jones Stewart

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jones Bishop

2 Lt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station

U.S. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 2nd, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jones Bishop

2nd Co. I

, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*B*  
*Jones, Bishop*  
*W. H. T.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

*Resigned Nov*  
*22 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Private officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
so badly the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Texas.

*Jones Bishop*  
*2d. Co. 9. 16. Regt. Texas.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *apl. 3*, 1862

Date of resignation, death, *P.*  
transfer or promotion *Nov 22*, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

*T. Bay*

(1862)

Copies

VOUCHER, No. 36

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1866

J. Bickel & Sons  
C. S. Munnery & Sons C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1866

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1866

Pay..... \$ 160.00

Forage...

Amount... \$ 760.00

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text and signatures, likely representing a ledger or account book entry.]*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To J. Bishop 2nd Lt Co I Tennessee Regt D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,.....	<i>July 1st/62</i>	<i>August 31/62</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>\$ 80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>\$ 160</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>\$ 160</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lt. D. Harrington* *A. G. M.*

*J. C. Army*

*Done*....., 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lt. J. H. Smith A. G. M. Co I Tennessee*  
this *1st* day of *August*, 1862, the sum of *one hundred and*  
*eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*J. Bishop*  
*Lt. C. I. Tennessee Regt*  
*W. J. L. L.*



VOUCHER, No. 57

Paid the 20 day of Sept 1862

James S. Bishop  
D. L. Smith Co. D. C. M.

From the 31 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay... \$ 80.00

Forage...

Amount... \$ 80.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Col. Bishop Lt. Col. Co. I. D. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.....	1862 Aug 31	1862 Sept 30	1	"	80	00	80	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							880	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mended for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 1st 1862* and to the *31st* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain A. G. M.* the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *100*

Forage..... *80*

(Signed Discharge.)

*Col. Bishop*  
*Lt. Col. Co. I. D. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

[illegible]

Lt. Genl. Bishop of Co. I  
 Monmouth's Regt. P. M. July  
 16<sup>th</sup> 1861  
 Frederick, Maryland

1142 2nd St. Brig 1st Div  
 Camp Nelson near Andover  
 Ark - Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Life passed & Residual fully  
forwarded —

George Flannery  
Col Commanding Brigade

Pen 11 S. C. 20 2 22  
 9 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2  
 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Camp at New Ark.  
 June 14, 62

Approved & Subscribed  
Henry E. L. Caldwell  
Mayor San Francisco

Sprague  
 John H. Sprague  
 Mass. Boston

H. J. van Zant, Esq. & Co.  
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847,

Camp Nelson Near Austin Ark. E Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

J. Cooper ~~and~~  
Richmond Va.

I hereby, respectfully, tender my  
resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant in Company "D" Flournoy's  
Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry; cause, Disability caused by  
an old fracture of the right hip

Jones Bishop  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Comd Flournoy's Regt T.V.I.

Lieut Jones Bishop of Co. D Flournoy's Regt  
Texas Vol Infy having applied for a certificate on  
which to application for resignation, I certify  
that I have carefully examined this officer &  
find that he is incapable of performing  
the duties of an officer, because of  
fracture of the right hip, rendering him  
lame, & greatly impeding locomotion, be-  
sides from exposure he suffers severely from  
neuralgia of the sciatic nerve -

Camp Allen Ark  
Nov 13 1862

I recommend the acceptance of the  
above resignation knowing that Lt. Bishop  
is physically incapable of performing the  
duties of his office

W. H. M. Mather  
Surgeon C. S. A.

James E. Shepard  
Lt. Col. Comd. Regt.



Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Extract

San Francisco, Nov 15th, 1862

Special Order  
No 84

The following named  
officers having tendered their res-  
ignations the matter for reasons  
shown specifies the same as hereby  
is to take effect from this  
day, subject to the approval of the  
Department of War.

J. P. Phelps, 2nd Lt. Co. 3rd Maine Heavy Artillery



By Command of  
Maj Gen H. H. Holmes  
S. S. Ames  
asst. adj. genl

Bishop J. R.

Co. Band 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Crockett's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 9102

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. R. Bishop

Musican, Co Band, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 19, 1865.

Place Hempstead

Remarks: Rejoined from  
Detachment

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

<sup>+</sup>  
Bittell, John

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H. Granbury's General's Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662559

2623

2710

2858

2789

2938

8049

8554

9108

44841027

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

See also



(Confederate.)

73

18

Texas.

John B. Hill

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 20 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Hamden

By whom

Capt. Farrell

Period

U.S.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John R. Little.

Private, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 20th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

13 | 16

Texas.

*John Bittell*  
*One*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

*Jan 8*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Jarrell*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. T. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

with mark:

*R. E. Jones*

Original

Confederate

16

Texas.

*John B. Mitchell*  
*2nd*, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Scht + Oct*  
Ballisted: *Watch Feb 8, 1863*, 1862,  
When

Where *Brenham*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Jamell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flournoy*

To what time *Aug 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never fully equipped and many of them were disbanded or  
transferred to other regiments before the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank Mark:

*E. E. Jones*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Bittell*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *Ireland*

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Freeman*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty man in Co.*

*Mr. Dept. Brig.*

*& name appears in Col James Grant*  
*as John Bittell*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Confederate.

73

16

Texas.

John Billitt

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 8, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On Extra duty in Brig  
Dr Mr Dept

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 13th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book kept:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. John Bittell.

Port, Co. 13, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of June, 1862  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Harness making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Geo. Stewart.

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Bittell*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Washington*  
*A.M.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Ayres*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

John Bettell  
Avt, Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Bright, M. S. P. Tamm  
Sp. M. S. P. Bright, M. S. P. Tamm

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Proctor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, which merged into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

(164)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas

John Bittel

Burke B. 16 Texas 1864

Residence Kenda Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Feb dated

Paroled at San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 11, 1865.

Remarks:

+ signed Roll by J. Bittel

Wm Rowe

Approved

*Bittel John*

*Prs.*, Co. *B* *16* Reg't *Evans*

(Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

John J. ...  
10 ...

No. 2

Hdqs. Cav. Force Mil. Div. of the Gulf  
San Antonio Tex. <sup>Br.</sup> JUNE 11 1865.

John Little, Pvt. of 13<sup>th</sup> Company 16<sup>th</sup>  
Texas Cavalry, U. S. A., residing in  
Hendall Co. Texas having been, with the approval of  
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. B. CANDY, U. S. A.

Wesley Moore Jr.  
Frederick H. Hull  
Capt. 18<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Cav. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

923

116  
Bittle. John.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bittell. John.

Black James

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and H. Greenbury's Cavalry Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50667672

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jas Black

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 21, 1862

Place Le Grange

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. Stewart.

Capt.



Write nothing above this line.

See cards for  
James Clark

Exr.

May 14. 1912

Blake S R

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Co. D. 16 Texas Infantry, General's Reg't.,  
about April 4, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664627  
2 4707  
3 4779  
4 7911  
5 8798

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

REG. MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

J. R. Blake

Put, Co. F,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1

, 1862.

Where

Bayou Meten

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as  
Lt Col. Sheppard's  
orderly

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
"Company") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and heavily armed, or allocated  
to duty, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. R. Blake

Priv., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Bayou Metre, Ark.

By whom Capt J. Hunt

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Post mark:

J. R. Blake

Confederate.

Texas.

16

B

S. R. Blake

Put

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan + Feb, 1864

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 1

Bayou Meto, Ark

Capt Hunt

3 yrs

Capt Flowers

Aug 31, 1863.

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 22nd) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S. Barton

(148)

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

S. R. Blake

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Oct 1

1862

Signer's name

S. R. Blake

Remarks:

Under eighteen years of age.

\*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. D. Hunter

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

S. R. Blake  
Det. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed as Col's  
orderly

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

S. B. Blake

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf  
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept. 16....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Risenburg



(CONFEDERATE)

16

T. I.

S. R. Blake

Co F 16 Reg Tex Inf

(Col. Geo. Flournoy)

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Apr. 24

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

DA REPORT

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

16

TAX

S. R. Blake

Co F 16 Regt Tax Inf

( Col. Geo. Flournoy )

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186 1

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

In receipt

Captain

Blakey J. J.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and H. C. Flournoy's General's Office, Regt.,  
about April 27, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664759

7531

7612

7708

7780

7833

7556

8929

9144

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Put J. T. Blakey  
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

L. O. Carter

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. D. Blakely  
389, Co. D; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp.

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

S. Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. T. Blakeney  
3 Sgt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 Mns

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many squads, or platoons  
were, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Ganton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. T. Blakely

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Groce, Tex.

By whom Capt J. Hunt

Period 3 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. Powers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and heavily squada, or skeletoned, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. T. Blakely

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. T. Blakey

Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10 , 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Voluntary's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

L. J. Hunter



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. T. Blakey

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 10, 1862

Signer's name

J. T. Blakey

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely equal, or slightly over, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. D. Austin

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. T. Blakey.

Priv., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862

Place Camp Groce.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate army.

J. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

J. T. Blakey

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos at Austin  
Tex

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly thereafter, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. P. Blakey  
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily duty did Pioneer Corps Sp  
the 23 Dec 7/64 Reg H A g r

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pioneer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

J. T. Blakey

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For

186

Date of issue Apr 24

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Superior

Corr. Ist.

Blessington, J. P.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and H, 16th Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 5603

2 5834

3 5766

4 5668

5 5711

6 7611

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. P. Lessington

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862

Where Eagle Lake

By whom Capt. Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely equal, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. P. Lessington

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*P. D.*  
*J. P. Livingston*

*Inte*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where

*E. Lake*

By whom

*Capt Quinn*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*A. Stearn*

Copy



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. H. Lessington*  
private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Eagle Lake*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Lessington*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*P*  
*to* *Westington*

*for*, Co. *T*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 21*, 1862

Where *E. Lake*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

To what time *April 21*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*P* (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

*J. P. Blessington*  
Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Jan + Feb 1864

Enlisted:  
When May 8, 1862  
Where Eagle Lake  
By whom Capt Quinn  
Period war  
Last paid:  
By whom Capt Flowers  
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present  
Remarks: on ex duty at  
brigade hqrs as  
tailor ord Gen  
Scurry

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 48th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squad, or platoon units, were transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:  
*J. Keen*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. P. Blessington,  
Capt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 8, 1862.

Place Eagle Lake

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.

I, the undersigned, Thomas of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
Army, commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. I. Canby, U. S.  
Army, commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
word and promise, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, as in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Witness my hand and seal  
at New Orleans  
this 1st day of June 1863.  
Thomas of War

*John H. ...*  
Sergeant C. H. 16th Regt Infy-

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

cards filed with

Hydenburgh, William Henry

Bloomfield George H.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Geo. D. and H. C. Flournoy's General's Order No. 10,~~  
~~about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665906	20
2	5982	21
3	6104	22
4	6227	23
5	6344	24
6	6455	25
7	6540	26
8	7640	27
9	8983	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

## Texas.

Geo. W. Bloomfield  
 Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

**Appears on**

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis

Geo. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and the 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

**Book mark:** .....

24 St. Byzant

**Chrysler**



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Bloomfield

Out. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age. 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(100)

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Bloomfield

Part. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 21  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - U. S. P. Office.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Bloomfield

C. Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 no war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Beech

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely nominal or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

4600

(467)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

George M. Bloomfield

Ct Col, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

H. G. West

(24)

Copies

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

Geo. W. Bloomfield

C. A. , Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry 24

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

E. C. West

Captain

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

G. N. Bloomfield  
P. H. Co. J. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col. Albert

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Geo. Bloomfield

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. W. Bloomfield  
Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Nov at  
Austin Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt



✓ Blue John W.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. Daniel H. Greenbury's General's Tomb - Bldg.,  
about 1865-66.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4940	20
2		5-109	21
3		5-208	22
4		5-303	23
5		5-405	24
6		5-543	25
7		5008	26
8		8073	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See also

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Jno H. Blue*

*Capt*

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Ad dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Link mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Captain

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

John H. Blue

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or smaller companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John H. Blue*

*Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Adopted*, 186 *2*

Enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186 *2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186 *2*

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay-  
ment of 60 to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons  
respectively, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John W. Pine  
Capt. C, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Morris

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. G. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll called for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John Blue  
Capt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

July 1863, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 15, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

H. M. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

30 days sick for  
brought from the 30 July  
1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jno H. Blue  
Capt

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Mar 10, 1862.

When

Where Austin

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid: Capt Flowers

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from Roll  
Jan 10, 1864 by order  
of Reg'tl Comd'r for  
protracted absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

*B*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John H. Blue*  
*Pop*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 15*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - U. S. P. 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Copy



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jno. W. Blue  
Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gro. Mr. Asst. Hempstead.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely enough to skeleton the regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

(544)

Copy.

*John W. Burt*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Gave at Columbus, Texas, this .....  
..... day of August, 1865. }

*John W. Burt*  
Priv Co G 16<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf. m. by

*Daniel Harvey*

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Austin, Texas. Feb 19th. 1864.  
Having examined private pro M Blue, Co.  
"Q" 10th Texas Infantry find him unfit for mili-  
tary duty in the field, <sup>slow</sup> owing to disease of the kid-  
neys and bladder. Therefore respectfully recom-  
mend that he be transferred to the Quartermaster  
Department.

REC'D

REBEL RC

(signed)

A. H. Parrish

U.S. Post

I hereby certify that the above is correct copy of  
the original.

Capt. Lightfoot



123  
Boardman George T.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. David H. Connelley's Counselor & Sec'y. 1862,  
about April 2, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0664971	2
2	5-105	3
3	5-206	4
4	5-301	5
5	5-395	6
6	5-496	7
7	5-004	8
8	9131	9
9	44390146	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

See also

Q

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Geo. J. Boardman

Capt.

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 15, 1861

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.

and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

J. H. Nickerson

Captain

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Q*  
*Geo. T. Boardman*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Capt.*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Morris*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*J. H. Morris*  
Capt.

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo T Boardman

Harpe, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 1862.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J H Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay  
month of Co. G Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the standard and thereby qualified or selected  
for service, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*J H. Williams*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*George J. Boardman*  
*Hinkle, Co. G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Mar 15*, 186*2*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. T. Boudin  
Sgt. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When March 15, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small columns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Company") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby qualified, or stationed  
in Texas, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

J. W. Williams  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C. T. Boardman*  
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb, 1864*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15, 1864*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Extra duty as  
Brig. Tentack*

*Name appears in Col. James  
Boardman*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Rank mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*B*  
*Geo. I. Boardman*  
*4th Reg't*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
— when mustered into the service of the Confederate

\* From copy made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in  
May, 1862, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant  
General of Texas. — U. S. P. Office.

Rank mark: .....

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. D. Beardman  
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Brigade dentist Sp. Ord. 12. Brig.  
Hd. qrs Sept 21/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

3 1 16 1 5x

x  
C. C. ...  
P. H. ...  
Residence ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

24

(24)

*[Signature]*

Approved

Write nothing above this line.

Boardman, Geo. T.  
Tarrant Co, Tex  
Conscrip.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

N. H. Shelley  
Brig. Genl. Texas S. T.

Boardman, G. J.

Co. G

16 Feb. 1862  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation



G. H. J. Zimmerman  
16th St. N. W. Wash. D. C.

No. ....2.....

*Ad Loo Cor Ficus 1*  
*Missiv of this Meet*  
*Custini Lys* *July 28<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

.....*G. T. Boardman*.....*G.*.....Company.....*16<sup>th</sup>*  
.....*Lys*.....*Infantry*.....U. S. A., residing in  
.....*Louis*.....*Grady*.....*Lys*.....having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

*Wesley Merritt*  
MAJOR GENERAL *W. S. GARRY*, U. S. A.

*Frederick De Ruyter*  
*Capt W. H. H.* Brig. Genl and Provost Marshal General

575

123-a

Boardman, J. T.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Residence of Boardman, J. T., at the time of his capture.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boardman, George T.

124  
Blydenburgh, William Henry

Co. J, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenough's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45331730	20
2	45348273	21
3	46337945	22
4	46329895	23
5	46318218	24
6	46368077	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

75 1 6 100

*John W. Hampton*  
*Rank 100 100 100 100*

Appears on a roll of

### Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *July 7*, 186*3*.

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When captured *May 26*, 186*3*.

When exchanged ....., 186 ..

By whom exchanged .....

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Sent to Fort*

*Delaware April 4, '64*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page .....

*Jack Ausmus*

(Confederate.)

B

16

54

Wm. Henry Blydenburgh  
Priv. Co. I. 96 7th Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort  
Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated *Head Quarters Military*  
*Station Alton, April 4, 1864.*

Where captured *Richmond, Va.*

When captured *May 24*

Remarks: , 186 .

*A. J. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

(8) 1 1

W. H. Wadsworth<sup>+</sup>  
1st Co. 1st Regt. Sigsbee

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Alton, Ill.,  
April 8, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured

*Richmond Va*

When captured

*May 24*

, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

20; sheet 8

*L. Waller*

(Confederate.)

B 16 Apr 64

11 Strykerburg  
Det Co 8 16 Regt Texas Cav.  
Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War  
at Fort Delaware, Del.

Received from Allon Lee

Date Apr 8 1864.

Alterations

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 90; page 2

L. M. Lee

(109)

Appr



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas

M. H. Bevilinburg

Capt. Co. I 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured

Richmond,

La.

May 24, 1863.

When received

April 8, 1864.

Died ..... , 186 ..

Discharged ..... , 186 ..

Exchanged ..... , 186 ..

Transferred ..... , 186 ..

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page 113

J. Maynard

Agent

*RB* (Confederate.) *16 Tex*

*W. W. Wyldeburgh*  
*Port 16 Tex*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort  
Delaware, Del.

Place of residence

*Desha Co Ark*

Complexion

*dark*; hair *black*

Eyes

*black*; height *6* ft. *-* in.

Remarks:

*Relieved June 9/85*

*Name appears in column of names  
as William Wyldeburgh*

Number of rolls:

179; sheet

(122)

*24* *W. W. Wyldeburgh*

Original

<sup>x</sup>  
Back H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Capt. David H. Flournoy's 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	4065	20
2		4145	21
3		4223	22
4		4291	23
5		4378	24
6		7540	25
7		8258	26
8	4723	9246	27
9	4685	5997	28
10		7930	29
11	8655	92	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

CONFEDERATE

16

Texas.

H. B. R.

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never as below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, which mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Bock

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom L. H. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank and file:

J. W. Lane

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. Bock

Priv., Co. E

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When May 14

Where Berlin, 1862.

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Capt. A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent Present, 1862.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Hart's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Love

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H. Bock

Pvt., Co. E,

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14

186 .

Where

Berlin

By whom

A. E. Klaiden

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Purvey's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Bock

5 Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1864

Where Berlin

By whom A. Gladden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Lowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Poincy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love



(Confederate.)

B. | 16 | Texas.

H. Beck.

Cut., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*John Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

A. Bock

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from  
May 23

First soldiers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were organized in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, which marched into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

James L. Stewart

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

B. 1 16<sup>th</sup> Inf

H. Book  
Sergt Co E 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of regt

1: 1st

(1864)

E. J. Newton

Appr

(Confederate.)

B

10

Ans

W. Beck

Ord Sg't 16 Texas Regt

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

Fort M. Rusey

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10; sheet 2

Alarke

(1864)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor

(Confederate.)

*3* *10* *10*  
*10* *10* *10*  
*10* *10* *10*  
*10* *10* *10*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

*La. 10 10 10*

When captured

*March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*54*; sheet *5*

*At. 10 10 10*

(1000)

Copyd.

*Russell Harris*  
*Art. & Eng. Texts*

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

9,8540  
220302

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

**Book Mark:**

*Completed*  
*1 16 1864*

*Thos. J. Smith*

Rank, \_\_\_\_\_ Co. *16*, Reg't *100*

Complaint, *nothing*

\_\_\_\_\_

Admitted *June 16*, 18*64*,

To **St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,**  
**New Orleans, La.**

Ret'd to duty *June 16*, 18*64*.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Sent to G. H. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Rebel Transf War,*  
*Grand Discharge*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *2910*; Page \_\_\_\_\_**

*J. Butler*  
*1-579* *Copyright*  
(204-97)



Confed.  
(S. 16 Texas)

Henry Buck

Rank, 2d Co., 16 Reg't Texas

Admitted June 8, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

From Mill Prison,

Diagnosis, Cholera.

Missile,

W'd at , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty Hancock June 16, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C., 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Rebel Crisis War.

Age 22.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2910; Page 35.

Ramsey

Back William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and E, Greenbury's General-Forer-Regt.,  
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4064
2		4144
3		4222
4		4290
5		435-1
6		765-4
7		8257
8	4723	9248
9	4685	5998
10		8645-75
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. Bock

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. W. Love

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. Back

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Glaeder

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

JW Love

Captain

B (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

Wm. Bock

Plt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted: May 14, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

JW Love

*LP* | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

*W. Bock*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *May 14*, 1863.

Where *Berlin*

By whom *A. E. Klaeden*

Period *War.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were  
never all below the minimum and forty squad, or section  
strength, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*J. W. Love*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

W. Bock

3 Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1864.

Where Berlin

By whom A. Kladden

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. Beck.

Plut., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

James Stewart.

(644)

Captain



(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

W. Bock

Det., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from  
May 23

Roll called for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and hereby again, or previous recruits, when reported into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Tex

W. B. A. K.  
Sergeant Co. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

E. J. Lusk

(Confederate.)

3 10 1864  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

March 20, 1864

Where captured

When captured

March 20, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

8; sheet 1

(1864)

H. L. Taylor

Copy

(Confederate.)

*B* | *16* | *Five*  
*William Buck*  
*Ort. G. S. Prison*

Appears on a

### Report

of prisoners of war who have died at St. Louis  
U. S. General Hospital, from May 1 to June 30,  
1864.

Report dated St. Louis U. S. A. Gen. Hospital,  
New Orleans, La., July 18, 1864.

Where captured *Edi. S. Russ. La.*

When captured *Mar 14*, 1864.

When joined station *May 8*, 1864.

Died *June 18*, 1864.

Cause of death *Scarlet fever Acute*

Number of grave *229*

Locality of grave *Cypress Grove*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*120*

*P. C. Felt.*

Copyist.

*Druck William*  
*Art. E. H. H. H. H.*

CONFIDENTIAL

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

19177052  
226058

Book Mark

*Confid*  
*B* *16* *Texas.*  
*William* *Black,*  
Rank, *1* Co. *16* Reg't *Texas.*  
Complaint, *for Discharge*

Admitted *May 18*, 186*4*,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,  
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty ..... 18 .

Deserted ..... 18 .

Disch'd from service ..... 18 .

Sent to G. H. .... 18 .

On furlough ..... 18 .

Died *June 8*, 186*4*

Remarks: *Rebel Pris of War.*

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. *216*; Page .....

*J. S. Smith*  
(204-57)

*Conf'd.*  
*W. Texas.*  
*D.*  
Rank, *1st* Co. *8*, *16* Reg't *Texas*  
Admitted *May 18*, 18*64*,  
To *St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*  
*New Orleans, La.*

From *Military Prison*  
Diagnosis, *Chronic Diarr*  
*rhoea.*

Missile,  
W'd at \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Treatm't, \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Ret'd to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Transf'd to I. C. \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Transf'd to \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Died *June 8*, 18 *64*.

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: *Ret. Civil War.*

*Age 25.*

*38*, Hos. No. *2676*, Page *25.*

*Ramsey*  
Copy

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

William Buch  
Co E. 16. Texas.  
June 8. 64.  
St. Louis New Orleans



No. 1.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT

Name and number of person interred,	William Bush	Rebel
Number and locality of the Grave, -	329 Buford Lane	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	2616	
Regiment, Rank, and Company. -	16 Texas Cavalry "E"	
Residence before enlistment, - - -	Washington Co Texas	
Conjugal condition (and if married, )	Married	
the residence of the widow, )	Washington Co Texas	
Cause of death, - - - - -	Chronic Dysentery	
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	28	
Nativity, - - - - -	Europe	
References, and Remarks, - - -		
Date of death and burial, - - -	June 1st. Buried 1st June	

1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

### Newsreels:

Buck, William.

P.A. 11 Tex.

300

1862

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

New Orleans, La.

358

Sup. A. 10000, 11/16/65.

see Roll 236 R.

Ent. on dead Book.

MB

No. 2.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>William Buck</i>	<i>"Rebel"</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	~~~~~	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>2616.</i>	
Regiment, Rank, and Company. . .	<i>16 Iowa Private "C"</i>	
Residence before enlistment, . . .	<i>Washington Co. Iowa</i>	
Conjugal condition (and if married, )	<i>Married</i>	
the residence of the widow, )	<i>Washington Co. Iowa.</i>	
Cause of death, . . . . .	} <i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>	
Age of the deceased, . . . . .	<i>28</i>	
Nativity, . . . . .	<i>Carroll</i>	
References, and Remarks, . . . }		
Date of death and burial, . . . .	<i>Jan 28 - buried Oct June 1864</i>	

A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital

To *Brig Gen Thomas Aft. Gen*  
Sir: *U.S.A*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*St Louis*  
MILITARY HOSPITAL, *St Louis June 1864*

*A. H. H. H. H.*  
apt Surgeon U. S. Army.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

x  
Boon J. H.

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenham's Command Texas Brigs,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666611	20
2	6649	21
3	6729	22
4	6806	23
5	7753	24
6	9123	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

~~See~~ Name: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. H. Bowen

Sgt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to April 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 186

Where Madison Co, 186

By whom G. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 88

Remarks:

Small column for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were not all ready the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

W. Mulchall

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas

J. H. Boon

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom G. R. Bell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks:

Small soldiers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st 1861, to April 1st 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons  
which were entered into the service of the Confederate

Wm. H. Hale

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. H. Boon

Bvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Madison Co.

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid: Capt Kemp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

W. H. Chace

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. H. Bowen

Pvt, Co. 16

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When April , 1862.

Where Madison

By whom J. B. Leel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

I have written for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, to April 30, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

William Chale

Capt.



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

T. H. Booen

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 1, 1862

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely enough, or sufficient  
to enter when sent into the service of the Confederacy.

Geo. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
A. Boen

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos. at Little Rock

First officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

T H Bowen

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for.....July....., 186<sup>2</sup>.

Period of service:

Commencement.....July 1....., 186<sup>2</sup>.

Expiration.....July 31....., 186<sup>2</sup>.

Amount of pay.....11.00.....

Present or absent.....Present.....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson.....

Copyist.

13. 126

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

*Thomas H. Bowen*  
*a Private in Co. (K) 16<sup>th</sup> Inf*  
*Hamm's Regiment*  
*of Texas Volunteers*

*Officer of the same*  
*Little Rock Ark*  
*Dec 2-62*

*Approved & Subscribed Hon:*  
*G. M. Taylor*  
*Post Surgeon*

Received (A. & I. G. Office)  
1863.



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain \_\_\_\_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_ Company ( )  
 Regiment of Confederate \_\_\_\_\_, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_  
 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) year; he was born \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
 State of \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair,  
 and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_. During the last  
 days said soldier has been unfit for duty.\*

STATION:

DATE:

Col. Comd.

Commanding Company.

We do Certify, That we have carefully examined the said Thomas A  
 Bowen of Captain Peck's \_\_\_\_\_ Company (12), and find him  
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of disability from  
 Malaria and Remittent fever. Said Thomas  
 A Bowen is sixteen (16) years of age, and  
 imperfectly developed for his age, in consequence  
 whereof we would recommend his discharge  
 from Service

✓ W. R. Walker Surgeon D. A. C. S.

Discharged this 2<sup>d</sup> day of Dec, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 137 Muley at Commanding the Post.

Item 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 Item 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
 \* Have careful directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—

STATE—

(DUPLICATES.)

**CERTIFICATE**  
OF  
**DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**  
IN THE CASE OF

*Thomas H Bowen*  
*a Private in Co (K)*  
*Stonney's Regiment of*  
*Texas Volunteers*

*Officer of the Hospital*  
*Detachment*

*Dec 2-62*

*Approved & Signed*

*G. M. Taylor*  
*Post Surgeon*

Received (A. & I. G. Office)  
186

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

\_\_\_\_\_ of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of Confederate \_\_\_\_\_, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 186\_\_\_\_, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
 State of \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) feet  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ( ) inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair,  
 and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_. During the last  
 days said soldier has been unfit for duty. \*

REASON:

DATE:

Col. Comd.

Commanding Company.

*We Certify, That we have carefully examined the said Thomas St  
 Bowen of Captain Pick's \_\_\_\_\_ Company (H), and find him  
 incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of debility from  
 Pneumonia, and Remittent fever. Said Thomas  
 St Bowen is sixteen (16) years of age, and  
 imperfectly developed for his age, in consequence  
 thereof we would recommend his discharge from service.*

*W. R. Walker* Surgeon D. A. C. S.

Discharged this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Dec., 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_  
*197 Haulay St* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a medical case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
 \* Use correct Government Form. Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

1001

COUNTY—  
 (DUPLICATES.)

STATE—



B. 126

**CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF**

*Thomas A Bowen*  
*a Private in Co (K) 16<sup>th</sup> Inf*  
*Honors Regiment*  
*of Texas Volunteers*

*Office of the Surgeon*  
*Det. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*  
*Dec 2 - 62*

*Approved & Subscribed*  
*to the Surgeon*  
*Det. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt*

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Jan 7*  
1863.





# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)



Regiment of Confederate \_\_\_\_\_, of Captain \_\_\_\_\_, was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born \_\_\_\_\_ State of \_\_\_\_\_, is \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ During the last \_\_\_\_\_ days said soldier has been unfit for duty.\*

STATION:  
DATE:

(Col. Com.)

I do Certify, That we have carefully examined the said Thomas A. Bowen of Captain Pick's \_\_\_\_\_ Company (12), and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of disability from \_\_\_\_\_ and Remittent fever. Said Thomas A. Bowen is fifteen (15) years of age, and imperfectly developed for his age, in consequence of which we would recommend his discharge from Service.

✓ *W. R. Walker* Surgeon D. A. C. S.  
✓ *Med. Exam. Board*  
*107 Mulvey St. Commanding the Post.*

Discharged this 2<sup>d</sup> day of Dec., 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
\* See general directions on Form.

COUNTY—  
(DUPLICATES.) STATE—

128  
Book. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Sergeant~~  
~~Company E, 16th Texas Infantry~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Book. H.

129  
Book. W

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Book. William

Boone Joseph

Co. - , 16 Texas Infantry.

345

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. Daniel H. Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 8, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 20662045

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Boone

Ensign Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station: Hempstead, Tex.

Remarks: Assigned to duty by

Order Col. Blumrider Apr 1/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

While officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

131

Brophy, J. R.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brophy, John. R.

✓ 1 2 2  
Borders John

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and E, Greenough's Cavalry, about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662198

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

John Borders

Coal, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

The enlistment from six families since March 20/65

These officers for the 16th (who knows as the 7th and as 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1864, to April 1865, but they were not all below the minimum and were not ready, or enlisted in the 16th, when ordered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt



(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1 16 17

Jane Borden  
Pvt. Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Oct 5, 1864

Returned to duty 186

Discharged 186

Furloughed 186

Deserted 186

Transferred Oct 13, 1864

Died 186

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 24

W. B. Ballou

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Texas

John Borden  
Pos. Co D. 16 Regt Tex Inftry

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted

Oct 5

, 1864.

Returned to duty

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Transferred Oct 13 1864. Garrison.

Large appendix Page 262  
as John Borden.

Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 262.

G. M. Moore

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

91 16 Tex

Jno Borders  
Capt Co D 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Oct 5, 1864

Returned to duty, 186

Furloughed, 186

Transferred Oct 13, 1864

Died, 186

Deserted, 186

Discharged, 186

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 8, File No. 2971, page 67

(225)

J. Nelson

1861

Copied

Boring James H

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50662176  
2 2261  
3 2337  
4 2416  
5 7446  
6 8106  
7 8826

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME MARK:

See also

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*11 12*  
*John H. ...*

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May ?*, 1862.

Where *Bellville*

By whom *Cin. Voorhies*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Present in sick furlough*  
*July 10*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Sub mark:

*G. H. ...*

B

(Confederate)

18

# Texas.

James Boring

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

**Appears on**

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Company Master  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

### The Method:

When May 3  
13 1/2, 1862.

Where Bilton

By whom J. L. Voorhies

Period 3 yrs or less

**Last part:**

By whom *Dr. J. J. Kemp*

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Seems sick at Genl Hospital

and others for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

*G. P. French*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*A. J.*  
*James Spring*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Belton*.

By whom *Voorhies*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Glover*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. Funch*

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James P. King*

*Plt*, Co. *16*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Blinn*

By whom *Verities*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since December 1863\**

*Plt on Roll*

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were not to fall below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

*G. French*



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jac. N. Boring.

Int. , Co. A , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3

, 1862.

Place Belton

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

James Boring

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 20  
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James B. Stewart

(144)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jas Boiling  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Little Rock*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

134  
Boss. W

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Boss. William

+ Basse H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James G. Basse, Jr., Captain, 16th Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Infantry, about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664005	20
2	4061	21
3	4142	22
4	4220	23
5	4289	24
6	4355	25
7	7236	26
8	47239250	27
9	46855999	28
10	7931	29
11	865594	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

A. Bass.

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 13, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely guards, or pickets, and did not enter the service of the Confederacy.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Rose

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. I. Harold,

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 81

J. W. Love

(245)

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
H. Boss  
Pot, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 13

1862

Where

Brenham

By whom

E. J. Marold

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. V. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Bosse

Pot, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. J. Flowers.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H Bosse

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time upl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Stewart's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Basse

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1864.

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Purvey's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Bovee

Plt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B 1 16" 1 Tex =

H. Boyce  
At Co. E 16" Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll: 0

13 about 44

(1864)

PROSPER  
C. J. Henderson

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*5, Serial H. L. Taylor*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B | 16 | A

Re. B. 222

Out 16 Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Port of Russia

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

88; sheet 2.

(200)

A. Cook

Copy

(Confederate.)

3 16  
10  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*  
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

289 sheet 6-

*A. Cooke*

Copy



+ *Basse William*

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased - died at San Antonio, Texas, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4006	"	
2		4062	"	
3		4143	"	
4		4221	"	
5		4339	"	
6		4354	"	
7		7261	"	
8		8610	"	
9		8906	"	
10	4723	9251	"	
11	7685	6000	"	
12		7932	"	
13		8605	93	"
14			"	
15			"	
16			"	
17			"	
18			"	
19			"	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

H. Basse

Det., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 20, 186

Where

Independence

By whom

G.W. Horton

Period

War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all ready for the main body and shortly afterwards, or shortly thereafter, were mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Field Mark:

J.W. Love

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. Bosse*

*Priv.*, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*2*

Where *Independence*

By whom *G. W. Horton*

Period *During the war,*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Company of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Love*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Wm. Posse

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20

186

Where

Independence

By whom

E. W. Horton

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Carrington

To what time

June 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

B | (Confederate.)  
16 | Texas.

Wm. Bosse  
1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Independence

By whom G. W. Horton

Period War,

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Carington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

This column for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark W. Love  
Copper.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. Bosse

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 20, 1863.

Where Independence

By whom W. Horton

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Texas Aug 6, '62.  
Considered a deserter; no  
surgeon's certificate

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
regiments of the 16th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1862. The 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and forty rounds, or skeleton  
regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. Bass

Priv, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1864.

Where Independence

By whom W. Horton

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Peasey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. Basse

Priv., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copy



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. Basse

Co E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since August

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby qualify, or qualify for promotion, when received into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

*B* (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

*Wm Bosse*  
*Co. E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick Since Aug 162*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

B. 16 124

H. Ross  
Bvt. Co. E 16<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas

**A**ppears on a

## List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of years:

1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304  
2305  
2306  
2307  
2308  
2309  
2310  
2311  
2312  
2313  
2314  
2315  
2316  
2317  
2318  
2319  
2320  
2321  
2322  
2323  
2324  
2325  
2326  
2327  
2328  
2329  
2330  
2331  
2332  
2333  
2334  
2335  
2336  
2337  
2338  
2339  
2340  
2341  
2342  
2343  
2344  
2345  
2346  
2347  
2348  
2349  
2350  
2351  
2352  
2353  
2354  
2355  
2356  
2357  
2358  
2359  
2360  
2361  
2362  
2363  
2364  
2365  
2366  
2367  
2368  
2369  
2370  
2371  
2372  
2373  
2374  
2375  
2376  
2377  
2378  
2379  
2380  
2381  
2382  
2383  
2384  
2385  
2386  
2387  
2388  
2389  
2390  
2391  
2392  
2393  
2394  
2395  
2396  
2397  
2398  
2399  
2400  
2401  
2402  
2403  
2404  
2405  
2406  
2407  
2408  
2409  
2410  
2411  
2412  
2413  
2414  
2415  
2416  
2417  
2418  
2419  
2420  
2421  
2422  
2423  
2424  
2425  
2426  
2427  
2428  
2429  
2430  
2431  
2432  
2433  
2434  
2435  
2436  
2437  
2438  
2439  
2440  
2441  
2442  
2443  
2444  
2445  
2446  
2447  
2448  
2449  
2450  
2451  
2452  
2453  
2454  
2455  
2456  
2457  
2458  
2459  
2460  
2461  
2462  
2463  
2464  
2465  
2466  
2467  
2468  
2469  
2470  
2471  
2472  
2473  
2474  
2475  
2476  
2477  
2478  
2479  
2480  
2481  
2482  
2483  
2484  
2485  
2486  
2487  
2488  
2489  
2490  
2491  
2492  
2493  
2494  
2495  
2496  
2497  
2498  
2499  
2500  
2501  
2502  
2503  
2504  
2505  
2506  
2507  
2508  
2509  
2510  
2511  
2512  
2513  
2514  
2515  
2516  
2517  
2518  
2519  
2520  
2521  
2522  
2523  
2524  
2525  
2526  
2527  
2528  
2529  
2530  
2531  
2532  
2533  
2534  
2535  
2536  
2537  
2538  
2539  
2540  
2541  
2542  
2543  
2544  
2545  
2546  
2547  
2548  
2549  
2550  
2551  
2552  
2553  
2554  
2555  
2556  
2557  
2558  
2559  
2560  
2561  
2562  
2563  
2564  
2565  
2566  
2567  
2568  
2569  
2570  
2571  
2572  
2573  
2574  
2575  
2576  
2577  
2578  
2579  
2580  
2581  
2582  
2583  
2584  
2585  
2586  
2587  
2588  
2589  
2590  
2591  
2592  
2593  
2594  
2595  
2596  
2597  
2598  
2599  
2600  
2601  
2602  
2603  
2604  
2605  
2606  
2607  
2608  
2609  
2610  
2611  
2612  
2613  
2614  
2615  
2616  
2617  
2618  
2619  
2620  
2621  
2622  
2623  
2624  
2625  
26



(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

By whom

(1864)

Captain

(Confederate.)

*P. 10*  
*21. 100*  
*100 to 1000*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

*Fort Mifflin*

When captured

*March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

*2*

*A. Baker*

(1000)

Copy

(Confederate.)

2 16 2A

(1) 1000  
2000 10 1000 1000

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

Itasca, Texas

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

54 then 5 Albaker

(1000)

Copied.

*Bostick Charles W.*

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. 2nd Reg't, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Inf.,  
about April 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*50669124*

*3123*

*3218*

*3312*

*3387*

*3452*

*7180*

*7380*

*7813*

*8054*

*9180*

*44205612*

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Chas. W. Bostick

1st

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 19,

1862,

Where

Blanco Co.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or equipped with arms, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

J. Bay



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Chas. W. Bostick

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: On extra duty nurse  
in hospital.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copies.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

Charles H. Bontick

Art., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Roll mark:

Hay

Captain

B | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

C. W. Bostie,  
Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: War. 19., 1862.  
When

Where Blanco Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom apl. 30, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Bostie's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: Hay

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B

G. W. Bostick

Appears on

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19

Where

Blanco Co. Tex.

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Bowens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Howers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,  
from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copy

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Charles Bostick

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

Charles W. Bostick

Date of enlistment

March 19, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Charles Kestick

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
"Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoon  
companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate

*Jno. Stewart.*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

18

Texas.

Chas. B. Bostick

Privt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Official officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th) of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and heavily armed, or skeletons when transferred into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

C. M. Bostick

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Nurse in Hospital.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*Jno. Stewart*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

C. M. Bastick.

Rgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Nurse

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(244)

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

C. W. Bostick

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Ser. Q. M. Sept. Marshall*  
*S. O. 26 Feb 26 & 27 Mar 26*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at , June , 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, , June 9, 1865.

41

(6000)

Appel

(CONFEDERATE)

16

For

C.W. Bestick

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st Qr ..... 1863

Date of issue ..... Mar 31 ..... 1863

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Rifles

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

C.W. Bantick

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue ..... Sept 30, 1863 .

Signature ..... C.W. Bantick

Remarks:

Roll No. ....

Alfonsburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

172

G. W. Bostick

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature G. W. Bostick

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tax

G. W. Bostick

Co C 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qx, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 23, 1863.

Signature G W Bostick

Remarks:

No. 1  
Bavenport

Copyright

138  
Bostrick. C. W.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of Gen. David H. ...~~  
~~March 21, 1862~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bostrick Charles W.



<sup>+</sup>  
Bowden Aaron

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Revised Card and H. G. Campbell's Generalized Texas Regt.,  
about April 2, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662179	20
2	2265	21
3	2334	22
4	2414	23
5	2483	24
6	7441	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

13

16

Texas.

*A. B. ...*

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May*, 1862.

Where *Wilton*

By whom *A. B. ...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*A. B. ...*

19 (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. B. Gordon*  
Co. 1, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Heller*

By whom *Dr Ewing*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. T. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons  
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Back mark:

*L. T. Kemp*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7.3

16

Texas.

*W. B. Austin*

*Priv.*, Co. *1st*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 1st*, 1862.

Where *Britton*

By whom *Dr. Curing*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. L. L...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 16th companies (A to H) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and thereby qualified, or completed  
their term, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*W. B. Austin*

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Sam Borden*  
221, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Rock Ewing*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Purvey") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby granted, or sixteen companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. B. French*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Sam Houston*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Beltm*

By whom *Dr Ewing*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Back mark:

*G B Finch*

(Confederate.)

13

18

Texas.

G. Rawdon

Capt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place Belton, Tex.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely enough, or none at all,  
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. M. Stewart

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

For

A. Bowden

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... 1863

Date of issue ..... Sept 16 ..... 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.



140  
Bowdon. A

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the Collection of the Confederate War Relics~~

~~Acquired April 2, 1925~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowden. Aaron

141  
Bowen. J. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry, 7th Texas Inf.~~  
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowen. J. H.

Bowers D. W.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Descent Gen. David H. Greenbury's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662628	20
2	2714	21
3	2861	22
4	2791	23
5	2935	24
6	7127	25
7	7843	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B

A. H. Bower

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Camp Grove

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st) and 2nd (also known as the 2nd) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st companies (A to H) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were not fully organized until the middle of May 1862, at which time they were organized, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. M. ...

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 29, 1862

Where Camp Groce

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

G. E. Jones

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Original.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Receives*  
*(P)*, Co. *28*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Camp Green*, 186*2*.

By whom *John Green*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Thomas*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Rank mark:

*L E Jones*

Captain

Confederate  
16

Texas

Appears on *Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry*

of the organization named above,  
for *Company Muster Roll*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Capt Flowers*  
*Aug 31*, 1863.  
*Present*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Don't mark:

*A. E. Jones*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*L. W. Bowers.*

*Out*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 29*, 1862

Place *Camp Hebert, Tex*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(100)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

A. W. Bauer

Out. Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart

(24)

Copy

<sup>+</sup>Bowers George G.

Co. *G* 16 Texas Infantry.

*H. B.* (Journoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. M. Canby to General D. M. Canby, April 10, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Wash Steind

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664972	20
2	5110	21
3	5209	22
4	5307	23
5	5407	24
6	5495	25
7	5009	26
8	8308	27
9	8977	28
10	9290	29
11	44289906	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 1

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Geo T. Powers*

*Pop*

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

...company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment  
...infantry.  
...collected for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
...10th Regiment Texas Infantry were organized in October,  
...the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
...from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
...all below the minimum and liberty squads, or platoons  
...when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. W. Hickman*  
Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*B*  
*Geo J. Drivers*

*Pop*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *Mar*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12.7*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Geo. L. Duvall  
Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 15 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt J Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Pay Roll attached shows payment  
of Co. to Aug 31. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and mostly squads, or platoons  
in number, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*B*  
*George T. Bowers*  
*Co. E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tufao*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *A. J. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*James does not appear in Col  
James' Report*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 16 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark: *3*

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*P*

16

Texas.

*Geo T. Bowers*  
*Priv*, Co. *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*March 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*J. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Sick at Camp*  
*Texas La Aug. 30. 1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flowers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo T. Powers

Col

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

H. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flowers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Geo. T. Currier*

*Col*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186 .

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & F. MSS.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(1862) *Copy.*

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

G. V. Bowers

Capt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and on  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
which were mustered into the service of the Confederacy

J. M. Stewart.

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
G. N. Bowers

Post, Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. J. Bowers  
Hawstead, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1865*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged within Conf'd States  
Bowers to May 28/65*

Field officers for the 1st (and knows as the 1st and as  
company) of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1864, to April 1st, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B | 16 | Tex

L. L. Rivers  
Hart Howard Regt 16 Tex Inf  
Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

18

1899

*J. Henderson*

Bowers, G. J.  
Hospital Steward Regt 34 Inf.  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assault Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Chas. H. H. H.  
C. J. H. H.  
16th St. N.Y.



No. ....

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas. July 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

..... G. J. Bowers ..... Hospital Steward ..... 16<sup>th</sup>  
..... Texas Infantry ..... C. S. A., residing in  
..... Travis County Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Murrill  
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. SANDY, U. S. A.  
.....  
Capt R. W. M. C. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General.

144  
Bowers. G. L.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.  
N. C. S. (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE STATES~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Hoop Steward

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowers. George. J.

1145  
Bowers Marmion H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Recomm. Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBER.

1	50662979	20
2	3007	21
3	3107	22
4	3201	23
5	3298	24
6	3373	25
7	7117	26
8	7408	27
9	7977	28
10	8438	29
11	8697	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1115  
Bowers, Harmon E.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Genl. D. and B. Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662979	20
2	3007	21
3	3107	22
4	3201	23
5	3298	24
6	2373	25
7	7117	26
8	7408	27
9	7977	28
10	8438	29
11	8697	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers<sup>x</sup>

Capt.

Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Name appears only as signing  
roll as Comdg. Co., & signs certificate  
as mustering officer.

This company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regt.  
Texas Infantry.  
and others for the 16th (also known as the 7th and  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were organized in October  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or smaller  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book Mark:

J. Hays

B

Confederate

16

Texas

Marmion H. Bowers  
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

Chief officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely ready for service at the time they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

J. Bay

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Recapitulation shows Capt. present for duty.*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Not mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*T. Bay*

Copy

*B* | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

*Capt. J. Bowers*  
Capt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. '20*, 1862.

Where *Texas Co.*

By whom *Col. Flournoy*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Nov. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*\* Signs roll as commanding  
the company.*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*J. B. Bowers*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers  
Capt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

1862.

Where

Travis Co., Tex

By whom

Col. Flournoy

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank and mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

J. L. Bowers

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

Harris Co., Texas,

By whom

Col. Flournoy

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave  
to attend Legislature of  
Texas, by special order  
from Maj. Genl. Walker.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thurman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

J. L. Bowers

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers.

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Post Station. Camp Herbert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 17th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the midmost and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

M. H. Barwell

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly merged, or absorbed, into the service of the Confederate Army.

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 12th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(100)

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(1862)

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

B  
M. H. Bowers  
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

16

Texas.

M. H. Bowers  
Capt. Co. C. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 20., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Arch. Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. C. Bay

Original



(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

M H Bowers  
Capt Comdg Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Date of issue, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

L. H. Bowers

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

M. H. Bowers  
Capt Comdg C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Dr, 1863.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

*[Signature]*

COPY 1863

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

M H Bowers  
Capt Comdg Co 16 Tex

Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Dec, 1863.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Lewis

[No. 40]

No. 10, ABSTRACT K, 5<sup>th</sup> Qr., 1862

Cap W H Boring Co "le"

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

NO. 400  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For  
16 Suits for Company A Flourmoy Regiment N.D.  
16 Suits and Fly  
16 Suits Little Tent Poles.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They are necessary for the  
comfort of the men & have not heretofore been  
furnished.

W. H. Bowers  
Captain Comd'g Co. A. Flourmoy Regt

Capt L. D. Carrington assg Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.

James E. Shepard  
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received at Hampton the 8th day of July, 1932 of  
Captain L. D. Carrington assg Quartermaster, C. S. A., sixteen  
Suits and fifteen Flys and fifteen Little  
Tent Poles in full of the above Requisition.

(RECEIVED DUPLICATE)

W. H. Bowers  
Capt Comd'g Co. A

2<sup>d</sup> Quarter 1863

Quarterly return of  
Clothing, Camp & Garrison  
Equipage received  
by

Capt M. H. Jones, Comdg.

Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt.

*Quarterly Return of Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage received in the quarter ending June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, by Captain M.H. Bowers, commanding Company 'C', 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas V. Infantry...*

[illegible]





No 41

No 12 Oct 11 2<sup>nd</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

Capt M. H. Bowen &c

Clatsop Co. &c

April 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

16 Info

clothing requisition for 11 men of Capt  
M. H. Bowers' Co. Company Flour Corps  
Regiment Tex. Vol. Inf. Stationed at  
Camp Robert, Texas.

17  
pairs of shoes

at \$4.00

I certify that the above requisition is  
correct and that the articles specified  
are absolutely necessary for the public  
service, rendered so by the following cir-  
cumstances to wit, that they have  
not yet been heretofore drawn

M. H. Bowers  
Capt Comdg Company

Capt L. D. Carrington A. D. M. C. I. A.  
issue the articles specified in the  
above requisition

George H. H. H.  
Capt Comdg Post

Recd. Camp Robert. April 12th 1862  
of Capt L. D. Carrington A. D. M. C. I. Army  
17 pairs of shoes in full of the above  
requisition

M. H. Bowers  
Capt Comdg ~~Company~~

No 40  
No 16 Abstract - N 2nd 92 1862  
Capt Bowers Co 6  
Clothing Camps, C. & E  
May 16th 1862

16 J. J. C.

Requisition for 10 Blankets and shoes for Capt  
 M. N. Bowers Co. "C" Tennessee Regiment  
 Texas Volunteer Infantry.

	Blankets	Pair of shoes	
			50 Blankets at \$7.50
			50 pr shoes at 2.00
	50	50	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that  
 the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
 public service under the following circumstances  
 viz: They have not heretofore been furnished by the  
 Government.

M. N. Bowers Capt  
 Commanding Co. "C."

Capt. L. D. Canington A. S. M. C. S. Army will issue  
 the articles specified in the above requisition.

Wm. H. Murray  
 Col Commanding Regt

Received at Camp. Webb May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt L  
 D. Canington A. S. M. C. S. Army fifty Blankets &  
 fifty pair of shoes in full of the above requisition.

M. N. Bowers Capt  
 Commanding Co. "C."

No 27

No 9. Abstract E 2<sup>o</sup> 1862

List of Slaves from  
Capt. John Brown  
~~Apr 1862~~  
Virginia & West Texas  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

16  
Tex. Ind.

By Geo. W. Brown  
County Co. Va.  
June 25. 1862

List of Articles returned by Captain L D Carrington  
 A. C. M. C. S. Army Flournoys Regiment U. S. A.  
 Captain M. H. Bowers Commanding Company, K. on  
 the 20<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

Quantity	Articles	Condition	Cost		Amount	
			Doll	Cts	Doll	Cts
8	Eight pair Shoes	New	2	00	16	00

I certify that the above is a correct list of Articles returned  
 to Captain L. D. Carrington, A. C. M. C. S. Army Flournoys Regt  
 U. S. A.

Signed in Duplicate.

M. H. Bowers  
 Capt Comd'g "C" Co. Flournoys Reg U. S. A.



*Wm. H. Brown*

Voucher No. 6

Requisition for Camp and  
Barrison Equipage for  
Capt W. H. Brown Co.  
Honorary Regt Vol Inftry

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> April 1862.

16 Let

Special Requisition for camp and Journey  
 baggage for 49 men of Co. C Capt. M. H.  
 Groves 2nd Flannoy's Regiment of Vol.  
 Infantry

1 Shade One	1 yard	6 Axes handles
2 Pickaxes		4 Cans & Sides
2 Hatchets		1 Iron Pot
2 Saddle bags	4 boxes	1 pair
18 mess pans	14 mess pans	
26 Axes Six	6 Axes	

I certify on honor that the above requisition  
 is correct and that I have drawn any of the  
 above articles that they are absolutely  
 necessary for the public service rendered so  
 by the following circumstances that I have not  
 drawn any of the said articles for the  
 49 men above mentioned

J. B. Bird 1st Lt Comdg. Co  
 Capt. J. H. Winter a. a de Mr. C. G. army  
 with issue required to the above return  
 J. B. Bird Comdg. Post

Received at Kempton April 1st 1862  
 of captain J. H. Winter a. a de Mr. C. G.  
 army 17 <sup>from Corps & Sides</sup> Shades <sup>one Iron Pot</sup> Pickaxes <sup>and 6 Axes handles</sup>  
 & Saddle bags 18 mess pans 6 Axes in full  
 of the above requisition

J. B. Bird Lt Comdg. Company

16  
 24  
 40



Voucher No. 2  
Capt M. H. Bowers  
Receipt for cloth

18<sup>th</sup> of April 1863.  
Bowers, M. H.

16 Tex Inf

Received at San Antonio Texas April  
 of Capt. W. Prescott A. Q. Master C. S. P. A.  
 following articles of clothing &c

No	Articles	Condition	Cost
5	Fine	Green Jacket & Pants	new
1	one	Hat	\$ 4.50
1	one	Pair Shoes	"
			6
			6.

For which I have paid him cash price  
 amounting to Fifty Seven Dollars.  
 (Signed in duplicate)

W. H. Powers Capt  
 16th Regt. Texas Infy

Let the shoes be size No 8.

VOUCHER, No. 4

Paid the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1962

to H. Bowers

Capt. Lee B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1962

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1962

Pay ..... \$280.00

Amount ..... \$280.00

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt. M. A. Bowers *Adj. Gen. 1st Reg. Va. Inf.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, .....	July 1, 1862	August 31, 1862	2	00	13	00	26	00	
For year's service, .....									
Forage for horses, .....									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *S. J. Barington Capt. and Adj. Gen.* on the *30th* day of *June*, 1862.

*Quartermaster of 1st Reg. Va. Inf.*  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut. J. Kemp Acting Q. M. R.* this *31st* day of *August*, 1862, the sum of .....  
100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, .....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*M. A. Bowers*  
*Capt. C. C. Bowers*  
*1st Reg. Va. Inf.*

VOUCHER, No. 93

Paid the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

M. H. Bowens

Capt Co "C" C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 1862

To the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862

Pay.....\$ 130.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 130.00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To Capt M. H. Powers. Co 'C'*

*Dis*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	<i>Sept 1st 1862</i>	<i>Sept 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>131 00</i>		<i>130 00</i>		
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>8 30 00</i>		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. J. Kemp A. A.*

*Quarter master B. L. Army* and to the *31st* day of *August* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. Kemp A. A. M. B. L. A.* the sum of *One Hundred and*

*thirty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *130 00*  
Forage,.....  
Amount,..... *40 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*M. H. Powers*  
*Capt. Co. C. 5th Cavalry Regt*  
*Tex. Vol. Inf.*

No. 40.

No. 5 Abstract 3 Qr. 1862

*M. H. Brown*  
*Capt Co "C"*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*No. 40*

*Enter*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*John M. Bowers*

*Dis*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	<i>Sept 1st 1862</i>	<i>Sept 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

*\$130 00*

**I Heroby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mistered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Lieut. J. Kempf, A. A.* and to the *1st* day of

*Quartermaster G. S. Army*  
*August 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. Kempf A. A. G. M. & L. A.* this *30* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred and* *thirty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,

Forage,

Amount,

*130 00*

*130 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*M. H. Bowers*

*Capt. G. G. Fibmaning Regt*  
*Lieut. Col. Inf*



—No. 29.—

No. / ABSTRACT F. *5<sup>th</sup>* QR. 186 *2*

Company

*6*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *Part of July*, 186 *2*

Issued *July 6.* 186 *2*

[No. 29.]

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company

Regiment of

*1st Infantry*

Commanded by

*Col Geo. Manning*

for

*21 days of*

the month of

*July*

1862.

STATION.							TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERNS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LADDERMEN AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN COM.	WOOD.		COAL.			
							CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.	FEET.	POUNDS.	
	1	3	89		93							
Total Allowance.....							1	118				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

*M. H. Boveis*

*Capt*

Commanding Company.

*le*

RECEIVED at

*Virginia Spring*

the

*6<sup>th</sup>*

of

*July*

1862, of

*Capt Geo Manning*

*Amington*

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

*One*

cords

*118*

feet

inches of wood, and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*M. H. Boveis*

*Capt*

Commanding Company.

*le*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No 34

Requisition for Camp and  
Garrison Equipage for  
Capt M H Bowers Co. of  
Gloucester Regt 1st Vol Inf  
Issued 14<sup>th</sup> May 1862.

16 Sep

Payment for: Camp and Garrison Equipage  
 for Discharge Capt. M. H. Parsons Company. Co  
 Col. Flournoys Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry  
 Stationed at Camp Hooker near Hempstead Texas.

	✓	It of her
	7*	There
	2*	Two
	X	Not yet
	X	Heater
	X	Empty bottle
	X	off from
2*	X	off handles
X	X	To handle
3		Burn and his

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the publication were rendered so by the following circumstances.

That the men above named have not drawn any of the articles above specified and that the articles above mentioned are absolutely requisite for the public service.

M. N. Bowers Capt. Commanding Co. E  
1st Regt Ind. P. Mounted a. c. & call. B. I. Army 10th issue.

~~the~~ specified in the above requisition

Geo. W. Manning Col. Commanding 1st

Received of Tempestes Hepes May 19<sup>th</sup> 1852 of Capt. T. C. P.  
Winters an a/c of B. T. King of one Spades four a/c of four  
dark a/c of four the total of four King's letters ~~of four~~  
P. King's a/c of four handles four a/c of four handles in  
full of the above description.

MA BOWEN, Capital & Co. Company  
P. H. P. O. L.



No 40

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt. J. C. Brown Co C

Clothing, Camp & Barracks

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

intend

Requisition for Camp and Larrier Equipage for  
Capt. M. H. Powers Company. Co. E 8th Missouri Regiment  
Tenn Volunteer Infantry

	Camp Kettles	Canteen	
	5	10	

Further that the above requisition is correct and that the  
articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public  
service rendered so by the following circumstances viz  
That Company. E has not drawn any of the articles  
above specified from the U. S. Government

M. H. Bowers Capt commanding Co. E  
Capt. L. D. Carrington A. & Quartermaster  
U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in  
the above requisition.

George Flannery  
Capt. Commanding Fort

Received at Camp Hebert May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Capt  
L. D. Carrington A. & Quartermaster U. S. Army  
five Camp Kettles and twenty Canteens in full  
of the above Requisition.

(Duplicate)

M. H. Powers  
Capt Commanding Co. E

owers in 14  
No 3 Oct 18 3000  
186

Capt M H Brown,

List of Articles returned by Capt M H Bowers  
Company C 6 - to Captain L D Carrington  
A Q M C S Army

21 Twenty one Canteens In Bad Condition

I certify that I have this the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, turned over to Captain  
L D Carrington the above named articles  
M. H. Bowers  
Capt Comd Company C



N<sup>o</sup> 15 Abstract E 2nd

Arrival of Shores  
returned by Capt M  
Bowers Comdg Co  
June 30. 1862

N<sup>o</sup> 15 Abstract E 2nd  
Arrival of Shores  
returned by Capt M  
Bowers Comdg Co  
June 30. 1862

Entered

N<sup>o</sup> 15 Abstract E 2nd

Invoice of Shores  
returned by Capt M  
Bowers Comdg Co  
June 30. 1862

2

N<sup>o</sup> 15 Abstract E 2nd  
Invoice of Shores  
returned by Capt M  
Bowers Comdg Co  
June 30. 1862.

Entered

List of articles returned by Captain M.H. Bowers, commanding  
 Company C, Flournoy's Regiment T.V. Infantry, to Captain  
 L.D. Carrington A.Q.M.C.S. Army on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 A.D. 1862.

Number or Quantity		Articles.	Condition	Cost		Amount	
				Dolls	Cts.	Dolls	Cts.
1	One Pair	Shoes	New	2	50	2	50

I certify that the above is a correct list of Clothing returned to  
 Captain L.D. Carrington A.Q.M.C.S. Army. M.H. Bowers  
 Capt. Comdg. Co. C. Flournoy's Reg. T.V. I.

(No. 40.)

*No. 22 Abstract R., 2nd 9c. 1872*

*M. H. Barrera Capitan  
Co. "C."*

**Special Requisition.**

*April 10th 1875*

*Entire*

RECEIVED

(No. 40.)

(No. 40.)

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 9 Nine Blankets  
12 Twelve pairs Socks  
151 One hundred & fifty one yds Enamelled Cloth.  
29 Twenty nine pair of pants  
29 Twenty nine Round Jacket Coats

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *being necessary for the health and comfort of the crew*

*M. H. Bowers Capt. Comd. Company "C"*

*Capt. W. D. Cassington* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Issued at *Virginia* on the *19<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1862, of *Capt. W. D. Cassington* Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *9* nine Blankets, *12* twelve pairs Socks. *One hundred & fifty one yds* Enamelled Cloth. *Twenty nine pair of pants* & *Twenty nine Round Jacket Coats* in full of the above Requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATES.)

*M. H. Bowers Capt. Comd. Company "C"*

M H Beaulieu  
No. 40

17th. 1862. 2<sup>nd</sup> D. 1862.  
Eight Powers Co. "C."

Special Requisition.  
For Sixty Eight Army Coats.

Sund May 24. 1862.  
entered

Brown

(No. 40.)

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

68 Sixty eight Heavy Coats

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That my men are in need of Clothing

M. H. Bowers  
Capt Comd'g Company "C"

Capt L. D. Harrington, A. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

James E. Shepard  
Lt Col Comma'nding.

Received at Virginia Point the 24<sup>th</sup> of May 1862  
Capt L. D. Harrington, A. Quartermaster, U. S. Army. Sixty eight Heavy Coats

in full of the above Requisition.

(NEED DUPLICATED.)

M. H. Bowers, Capt Comd'g Co "C"



— 50040 —  
20/10/16

Received of  
Mr. J. H. B. ...  
the sum of ...  
for ...

M. H. B. ...

Bayer



Requisition for Ammunition & Equipment  
 Bowers Co. B. Plummer Regiment  
 Volunteers stationed at Virginia Point.

Number of men	Camp Kettles	Meat Pans
73	7	3

~ Camp Kettles as per  
 & Meat Pans as per

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service. The men will be at the necessary expense of the

M. H. Bowers Capt  
 Commanding Company

Captain J. D. Harrington A. G. M. P. D. & Co. will issue  
 agreeably to the above requisition.

George H. Harrington  
 Commanding Company

Received at Virginia Point May 23rd 1862 of  
 Captain J. D. Harrington A. G. M. P. D. & Co. Plummer Regiment  
 Seven Camp Kettles Three Meat Pans in accordance with above  
 Requisition

M. H. Bowers  
 Capt Candy Company

No. 40.

No. 75 ABSTRACT K, 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1862

Leget M H Bours Co

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1861.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*In*  
*65 Sixty five Canteens*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered as by the following circumstances: .....

.....  
.....

*Captain L. D. Cunningham*

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

*M. D. Bowes Capt Comdg Co C*

Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army

*Wm. H. Redman*

Commanding.

Received at *Camp Grover* the *17* day of *May* 186*2* o  
*Captain L. D. Cunningham* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *Sixty five*  
*Canteens*

in full of the above Requisition.

*M. D. Bowes*  
*Capt Comdg Co C*

(SIGNED DELEGATE)

No. 40.

No. 21, Abstract *H. 25* Qr. 186

Capt. Bowen G. C.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Recd May 28. 1862*  
*in hand*

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

84 Eighty four Haversacks

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *My unit not having been furnished with the articles*

*M. H. Bone*, Capt. Comd'g Co. C.  
*Flournoy Regt. T.V.D.*

CAPT. JOHN B. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

*L. E. Shepard*  
 Lt. Col. Commanding.  
*Flournoy Regt. T.V.D.*  
 186-2 of  
*Virginia Point*  
 Received at *Salvador, 2nd Regt. of*  
*San Antonio*  
 CAPT. JOHN B. SELLERS, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, *Eighty four*  
*Haversacks*

of the above requisition.

(ISSUED DUPLICATES.)

*M. H. Bone's* Capt. Comd'g Co. C.  
*Flournoy Regt. T.V.D.*



*W. A. Bauer*

—No. 29.—

No. 3. ABSTRACT F. *2nd* Qr. 1862

TRUTH NOT MERE REVERENCE

Company

*C*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *Twenty days*, 1862

Issued *May 24th*, 1862

*Bauer*

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company 6 Regiment of regiment

Commanded by Col. J. H. Murray for ten days of the month of May 1862  
Commencing May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862 and ending May 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

STATION.	SPECIAL.	GENERAL.	FOR OFFICERS OFFICIAL, MES- SAGE AND PRIVATE.	FOR LABORERS AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							WOOD.			COAL.	
							1	2	3	4	5
Virginia Point	1	2	72		75			32			
								92			
								200			
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.....							2	74			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May 1862. at Capt. L. D.

Carlington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, Two cords of fuel, one cord of wood, and one cord of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Brown  
Capt. Commanding Company.  
W. H. Brown  
Capt. Commanding Company.

N<sup>o</sup> 31 Abstract 9. 2<sup>d</sup> gr. 1862.

Requisition for Stationary

For Capt M. H. Bowers

Issued to 30<sup>th</sup> June 1862



Requisition for Stationery for Capt M. A. Bowers  
 Stationed at Hempstead for the Quarter Commencing  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862 and ending on the 30  
 day of June 1862

Reqs of writing paper	No of Envelopes	No of steel pens	No of pen holders	Ounces of wafers	Ounces of sealing wax	Bottle of Ink Required	Pieces of office tape
5	<del>10</del>	20	1	1/4	<del>2</del>	1	<del>1</del>

I Certify that the above requisition is correct  
 and that I have not drawn stationery for any  
 part of the time specified

M. A. Bowers

Capt Co. C. Alumnus Regt T. V. S.

Received at Hempstead on the 16 day of April  
 1862 of Capt J. N. Winter A. N. W. Mr. C. S.  
 B. M. for Quins writing paper one <sup>thirty</sup> Envelopes  
 Twenty steel pens, one Pen holder 1/4 of wafers, 2 ounces  
 sealing wax, one <sup>Bottle</sup> of Ink, one Piece of office  
 tape

M. A. Bowers  
 Signed Duplicate

Voucher No.

1887 day 6

the day of

day

2

THIS CONFIDENTIAL STATES OF AMERICA

*Bowling, T. B.*

Co. *D*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
~~Confederate~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Rawlins, Thom*

6a  
Bourmer. B. F.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of the Secretary of the War Department~~  
~~the sum of \$100.00~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Is to be used with

Bourmer. B. F.

<sup>7</sup>  
Bowmer B. T.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and E, Greenbush's Cavalry - Texas - Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662588	20
2	3688	21
3	3786	22
4	3880	23
5	3953	24
6	7496	25
7	8491	26
8	8783	27
9	9110	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. F. Brown

Plt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service June 11/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates between November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. F. Brown



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Det*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *Fort Totten*

By whom *A. L. Chapman*

Period *for the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Chapman*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. B. B. B.*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Wm. H. Potter*  
*Wm. H. Potter*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *Nov. 12*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *Wm. H. Potter*

Period *was*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. W. H. Potter*

To what time *Nov. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty acting  
forage master*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. J. Bowmer

Plt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July - Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where

Georgetown Tex

By whom

A. H. Bulmer

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. F. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Ext'd City Quartermaster  
Department

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

Wm B. B. B.

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Per*, Co. *16*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *May 1862*, 1862.

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *A. H. [unclear]*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. [unclear]*

To what time *May 31, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Exhibited [unclear] [unclear]*  
*Sept*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Voluntary's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*Wm. Pitts*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. T. Bowmer.

Pvt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1862

Place Georgetown

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Bowmer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st 1861, to April 1st 1862, but they were  
only as below the minimum and barely enough, or slightly  
more, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Israel Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. F. Bowmer

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Asst. Wagon Master*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum, and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Nyatt*

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. A. Bowmer  
Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above;

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In R. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely Canada, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. T. Bousmer  
Capt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty Brigadier General  
Frederick Spford, Mo.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1864, to April 21, 1865, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

B.F. Bowmer

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifenburg

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

R. F. Bowner

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Hilfenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

B. T. Bower

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 1863

Date of issue Oct 27, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Ten

B. T. Bowmer

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tax Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Feb 21, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

ATTEST

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

B. T. Bowmer

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Feb 23, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist

Bowmer, B.T.

Co D  
Pvt 16 Sgt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas  
Feb 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
6413

Boyd H. M.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Gen. David H. Greenbury, 1st General Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 2532

2 2556

3 2620

4 8179

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also 21st Texas Inf-

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

*M Boyd*

*Pro* { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Brenham Tex*

*Dec 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*

Period *War*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Five officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark

*E E Jones*

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

*John J. Jones*

*2nd*, Co. *73*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *G. Col. Shepard*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copied



Confederate.

75

16

Texas.

A. M. Boyd

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col Shepard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough  
June 27 to July 10

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never as below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*A. M. Boyd.*

*Priv.*, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 27  
to July 10/62.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Invalids.*

Copy

Boyd <sup>149</sup> R H

Co. <sup>H</sup> 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Connerbury's General's Tombstone, about April 27, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2-831	20
2		2-768	21
3		5-671	22
4		5-718	23
5		8-647	24
6		8-979	25
7		9-252	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

P. T. Ford

pt 2, Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Tyler, Texas, by order of Col. Spright, commencing post under date Aug 29 '62 in 2 M. dept

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and 10th Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Keim

Confederate.

13

16

Texas.

R. H. Gould

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sep - + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on D. S. in 2 M.  
deft. at Tyler, Texas,  
under date Aug 22. 62  
per order Col Speight  
arr'dg post.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or pinhead companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. A. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

13

R. Lloyd

priv, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 23

1862

Where

Palestine

By whom

conscript

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

not

To what time

known

186

Present or absent absent

Remarks:

Ditch' service

at Tyler Texas Aug 29

62 by order Col

Speight, coming post

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of the 16th Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*P. H. Jones*

*1st* Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: When *Aug 23*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid: By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *In D. C. at Tyler Tex since Aug 29 and Col Speight*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*Copies*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

R. A. Boyd  
Capt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Setd by Col. Speight Aug  
29/62 at Tyler Tex*

World officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

R. H. Boyd

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained as Shoemaker  
at Tyler Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. N. Boyd  
Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Apr, 1865!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. S. R. M. D. Ft. Tyler Texas Aug 29/65  
by Col Sprague. One lost 10/65

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when numbered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

150  
Boyd, James

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gov. D and H, Granger's Council's Texas Reg.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

47240348

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Tex

gas Boyden

Co D. 16 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

here captured

Pleasant Hill Ga

was captured

Apr 9

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3

RW Emerson

Write nothing above this line

Roll 1, sheet 3.  
P of W delivered by  
Maj Gen. Banks, U.S.A.  
to Maj Gen. Taylor, C.S.A.  
April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Sanding, La.

4 Jas Boyden  
Co D 16 Regt Tex. Inf.  
Captured Pleasant Hill, La.  
April 9, 1864

See report from Mr.  
Whitcomb, filed in case of  
Josiah Blaxely,  
17 Texas Inf.,  
July 27, 1912.

✓  
Brace Rodney

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Getcham's General's Tender Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663023	20
2	3125	21
3	3220	22
4	3370	23
5	3506	24
6	7166	25
7	7366	26
8	8578	27
9	8870	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*K*

*Rodney Bragg*

*Vol.*

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When,

*Mar. 22*

, 1862.

Where

*Burnet Co.*

By whom

*Capt. Bowers*

Period

*Per*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 11th companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, and were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

*J. B. B.*

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

Rodney Bruce  
1st. Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Mar. 22, 1862.

When

Where Burnett

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Camington

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent on 90 days  
sick furlough from July  
30.

Roll officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and marching strength, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

J. Bay



(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Rodney Brees

Vol. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

Mar. 22,

1862.

When

Burnett

Where

Bowers

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Cunningham

By whom

June 30,

1862.

To what time

Not stated.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and simply squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back matter:

Hay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Rodney Brace

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged for  
disability July 20 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and barely equipped, or without  
organization, when transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Rodney Brace

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

R. Brace

Date of enlistment

Mar. 20

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

R. Brace

Det. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Burnett C. T. Park

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely crippled, or skeleton companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

R. Brace  
A. C. Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Burnett Co. Tex  
since July 30/62

Field officers of the 1st (also known as the 7th and at  
Flournoy's) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 16 Tex.

Rodney Brace  
Rt. Co. C. 16 Tex.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 21, 1863

Date of payment

July 21, 1863

By whom

G. F. Flowers

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. & 25782108 1015  
61  
P. J. Andrews  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

13

Rodney B. Hall  
Priv., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 2, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and nearly always, or sixteen  
companies, when numbered less the series of the Confederate  
Army.

Jas. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

13

16

**Texas.**

R. Brace

*Put.*, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texa. Inf.

Appears on

## Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

## Station

### Results:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Place

**Books:****Ballasted men on Extra or Daily Duty:**

Abuses collected were associated for:

Absent.

Plain officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the two companies (A to B) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly of below the minimum and barely capable of doing duty. They transferred into the service of the Confederate States.



<sup>+</sup>  
Gracey Harrison

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664403	20
2	7455	21
3	7543	22
4	7625	23
5	7713	24
6	7831	25
7	7272	26
8	7388	27
9	8277	28
10	8639	29
11	4919	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 10 amp 1862

mch 29

, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 25

, 1862

Where

Austin Tex.

By whom

B. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey  
Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25 , 1862

Where Austin Co.

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks On special detail  
to hire 4 cooks for Co

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons  
of squads, were mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

L. B. Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey

Plt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: daily duty

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and on Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Austin Co.

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 12, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and mostly squads, or platoons  
incomplete, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Rank and date:

Harrison

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracy

Put

Co. F

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

Enlisted:

When

Mar 25, 1862

Where

Austin Co. Tex

By whom

Capt G. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. D. Dornier

To what time

Oct 21, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Furloughed for fifty days from the 25 of March 1862 by order of Gen Walker on his way home the horses ran away with the stage and wounded him. He has not since reported to his Co.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and liberty quota, or enlisted in Texas, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark

L. B. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harry<sup>x</sup> Bracy  
Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated

, 1862.

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 28

, 1862.

Signer's name

H. Bracy

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
First company for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company F) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

H. Bracey

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 16.*, 1862

Place *Austin Co., Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jas. Stewart.*

(224)

Copy



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

H. Bracey

Capt.; Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 25, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from Mar. 25  
to Apr. 6/62.

Field officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and a  
few days) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and severely needed, or shortly  
afterwards, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. M. Stewart

(144)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on detached service

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and secretly squads, or squads  
of men, who answered into the service of the Confederate

J. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

H. Bracey  
PX, Co. D,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sent

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the lieutenant and barely squads, or detached companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Harrison Bracey

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization  
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-  
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,  
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: In absent with  
leave

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or companies  
of less than 100 men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. Barton

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | H / 6 Texas

Harrison Brucey  
Pvt Co F. 19 Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Contusion

Admitted February 8, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186 .

Deserted -----, 186 .

Discharged from service -----, 186 .

Furloughed -----, 186 .

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: -----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 22.

W. M. Rowe

(222)

1865

Copy

153  
*Bracy, Harry*

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bracy, Harrison*

Bradford Joseph

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenham's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20663025	20
2	3124	21
3	3219	22
4	7478	23
5	8172	24
6	8577	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Joseph Bradford

104. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Frank's Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Bailey



B | (Confederate.)  
16 | Texas.

Joseph Bradford  
Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When May 5, 1862.  
Where Travis Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Kemp  
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent  
Remarks: absent sick from  
June 17, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly afterwards, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark: J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Joseph Bradford

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Travis Co.,

By whom Boukers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Discharged for disability.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(24)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Joe Bradford.

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 5*, 186*2*.

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the  
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

1862.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jos. Bradford.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 17  
for 20 days.

Small officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st company (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and heavily armed, or picked  
men, when sent into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bradford

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Harris C. Payson

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and shortly squads, or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

16

For

J. Bradford

Co. G Flournoy's Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

For

RECEIVED

CERTIFICATE

Voucher No 2  
Final Statement  
Joseph Bradford  
Private Co "C"

Paid 7th July 1863  
\$106.86

Co. C 16 TEXAS INF.

NOTE.—When this certificate is returned, it must be so the back, returned by a Commanded Officer, if practicable, or by some other reliable person well known to the Government.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Joseph Bradford  
Private of Captain Wm. H. Boners Company (C) of the  
Blount's Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in  
the State of Missouri, aged 31 years, 6 feet, 1  
inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  sandy hair, and by  
occupation Farmer was enlisted by Capt Boners  
at Houston, Texas on the 5 day of May 1862,  
to serve during the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability and order of Maj. H. H. Hays  
The said Bradford was last paid by Capt Boners  
to include the 31 day of August 1862, and has pay  
due from that date to the present date.  
There is due to him Sixty Dollars traveling allowance  
from Pine Bluff, Ark., the place of discharge, to Austin Texas, the  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
There is due him  
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nine Dollars  
on account of clothing overdrawn  
Given in duplicate at Pine Bluff, this 5 day of November 1863.

W. H. Boners  
Capt Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>first of September</u> 1862, to <u>fifth of</u> <u>October</u> 1863, being <u>5</u> months and <u>5</u> days, at <u>Eighteen</u> Dollars per month,	
For pay for traveling from <u>Pine Bluff Arkansas</u> to <u>Austin Texas</u> , being <u>60</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	<u>56 83</u> <u>60 00</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	Amount, <u>116 83</u>
	<u>9 97</u>
Balance paid,	<u>106 86</u>

RECEIVED of Capt A. F. Thomas Agent C. S. Army, this Seventh  
day of February 1864. On account of Dollars and Eighty six  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)  
Jos. Bradford.  
Witness: Jos. Bird 1st Lt Co C



Bramlet, M. C.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662178	20
2	2263	21
3	2836	22
4	2407	23
5	2474	24
6	7449	25
7	915-1	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

1661 Bramlett

Pr, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Pelton

By whom Peir Voorhis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Monument Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G. B. French

13

Confederate

16

Texas

McL. Brannett  
Col.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. French

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Robert B. Cameron*

*Co. A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Bellville*

By whom *Worries*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Fowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
not all below the muster and merely again, or slightly  
again, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*G. B. Cameron*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*M. S. Brantley*  
2<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July: Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Section*

By whom *Forbes*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Promoted Corp*  
*July 1/63 vice Miller*  
*prom. Sgt.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

M. C. Bramlet

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Belton

By whom Voorhies

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Apt 5<sup>th</sup> Sergt Jan 1/64  
pay as Corp to Jan 1/64

State soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

and mark:

G. French

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

M. C. Bramlet

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1862

Place Belton

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeletons  
remain, which remained in the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

M. C. Brauley  
Art, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent. artificer Eng. Dept.  
Shreveport, La. Dec. 24/64 (1865)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist



APR. 24.

50669151

1912.

Sp or 311 Dec 22/64 Sept  
H. R. 10

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

M.C. Bramlet

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

Dec. 5

1862

Signature

Dec. 22

Remarks:

Soll No.

Mifflinburg

Copyright.

<sup>+</sup>  
Bramlet T. J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Graham's Cavalry Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662177	20
2	2262	21
3	2335	22
4	2415	23
5	7448	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 Confederate. 18 Texas.

H. B. Bennett  
Priv, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When May 2, 1862.

Where Bexar

By whom Priv Voorhies

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. B. Bennett

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. D. V. V. V.*

*Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Bepton*

By whom *J. D. Voorhies*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. D. V. V. V.*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 | 16

| Texas.

*John Smith*  
*John Smith*, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *Worhies*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Glover*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*G. French*

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

T. J. Bramlet  
Priv

, Co. 1, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When May 2, 1862.

Where Baton Rouge

By whom Voorhies

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Present on sick leave  
long

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Johnny's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank and name:

G. B. Finch

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. T. Bramlet.

Out., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 2, 1862

Place Belton

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

B 16 Tex

J. T. Brantlet

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... May 7....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

157  
Bramlett. J. J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bramlett. J. J.

13-8  
Brander. F. W.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to Gen. David H. Crook by the Council of Texas, Aug.,  
about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brandis. F. W.

159  
Brandes. F. W.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From Gen. David E. Connelley, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brandis. F. W.

*Brandis F. H.*

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and E. C. Campbell's General's House-Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664446	20
2	7535	21
3	4616	22
4	4697	23
5	7823	24
6	4904	25
7	8272	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *12*

NOTE MARK:

See also *Engineer Corps*

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

F. W. Brandis

2 Corp, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Appointed May 21, 1862 on sick furlough.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and rarely equaled, or exceeded, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

F. W. Brandes  
2 corp, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 28

Bellville

G. Hunt

3 mos

Capt J. Kemp

July 31

Not stated

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. W. Brandes

2<sup>nd</sup> Co, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 28, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or divisions  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

L. B. Austin



Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

F. W. Brandes

Pat, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr 28, 1862

Where

Bellville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Transferred to en-  
gineer corps Jan 1,  
1864 by order of  
Maj. Genl. Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

F. H. Brandis

2 Corp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 28, 1862.

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Corp & G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company 1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby qualified, or enlisted  
in the 16th, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

W. G. Austin

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

F. W. Brander

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment April 23, 1862

Signer's name F. W. Brander

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

John A. Burt for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Roll mark:

L. B. Burt

(Confederate.)

B.

18

Texas.

*F. W. Brander*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Geo. Stewart*

(244)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

To

F. W. Brandis

Corp Co F. 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 3rd Qr ..... , 1863

Date of issue ..... Sept. 16 ..... , 1863

Signature ..... F. W. Brandis

Remarks:

11 Ps.

Approved

Control

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

To

P.W. Brandis.....

Co. F. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept 11., 1863.

Signature.....P.W. Brandis

Remarks:

No.

Attest

B

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

F. W. Brandes

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf  
( Col Geo Flournoy )

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24....., 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Compt.

161  
Breadmyder, Edmund

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Crockett's Son-in-Law, Brig.,  
about 1864-65.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663022	20
2	3126	21
3	3221	22
4	3322	23
5	3438	24
6	3518	25
7	7177	26
8	7377	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Edmond Breadsnyder

Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 27

1862

Where

Bastrop Co.

By whom

H. Jos. Bird

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 84

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely enough to maintain the regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

E. Breadsnyder,  
Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted: May 27, 1862.

When

Where Bastrop

By whom Bird

Period War

Last paid: Capt. Kemp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 13th (also known as the 7th and 11th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or smaller companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

E. Brundson

Priv.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Sept. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 27

, 1862.

Where

Bustrop

By whom

Bird

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

E. Breckinridge

Adj.

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where

Bastrop Co. La.

By whom

H. Bird

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

apl. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1862 to April 1863, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when transferred into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

E. Bredsnyder

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 27

1862.

Where

Bayport Co. Tex

By whom

L. Bird

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted at Camp

Post

Simms post, Jan. 8.

1864.

Roll officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

E. Bredmyder

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 00  
100

Signer's name

E. Bredmyder

Date of enlistment

March 29, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

*E. Bredsnyder.*

*Art.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were hardly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

E. Bredenyder  
Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Mar.

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November in 1861, to April in 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton  
units, when entered into the service of the Confederacy.

James Stewart

Copies.





16

**Top**

Co. G 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 2 Qr ..... 1863

Date of issue.....**MAY 1**....., 1863

Signature *K. Brydson*

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

L. Bredsnyder

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Mar. 31, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Hafenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

*Bredmyder*  
Bredmyder

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue... Sept 30, 1863

Signature... *Bredmyder*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Alfonburg

Copy 100.

162  
*Bredsnyder. E*

**Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~General David E. Crissinger, 1862-1863.~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Bredsnyder, Edmund*

**See also**

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas

C. Breeder

Pr. C. 16 Texas Inf

Residence

Wilmington Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Not dated

Date of parole

Not stated

No. of parole

969

Remarks:

Number of cells

1

(463)

B. J. C. Dwyer

Copyright

Brewer Benton

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and F. Greenbury's 6th Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066745-8	20
2	7542-	21
3	7627	22
4	7703-	23
5	7777	24
6	4905-	25
7	7557	26
8	8279	27
9	9118	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also 9 (Nichols) Tex Inf 3

B | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

Put Benton L. Brewer  
Age \_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

May 6  
Camp Moore  
J. Hunt  
Period 3 days or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and in  
February 1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and barely made, or almost  
completed, when removed into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. Benton

Copies



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Benton D. Brewer

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Camp Grove

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Benton

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. D. Brewer

Out, Co. F

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Sept + Oct

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When

Where May 6, 1862.

Camp Croce

By whom

J. Hunt  
3 Yrs

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

L. D. Austin

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. D. Brewer

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Camp Groce Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flowers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly acquired or recruited companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank and name:

L. J. Austin

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

B. D. Brewer

Put

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862

Where

Camp Moore, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty in 2. M  
Capt. Teamster

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Purveyor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

Spanton

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Benton D. Brewer

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1862

Signer's name

B D Brewer

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Fifty officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Back mark:

L. S. Austin

100,

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. A. Brewer.

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May.

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6.

Place Camp Groce, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pick officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. A. Beecher

Det., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James Stewart

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

B. D. Brewer

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf  
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

all Rs.

Rosenburg



*B* (Confederate.) *16* *Texas.*

*B. D. Brewer*  
*Ex*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*The duty of the 16th Reg't Texas Infantry was  
and S. D. 83rd Co. 16 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Enlisted men accounted for:

and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were not under the command and thereby squads, or sections, were scattered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*

Brewer William J.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to Gen. D. and H. Greenbury by General's Son-in-Law, etc.,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664402	20
2	7756	21
3	7544	22
4	7626	23
5	7704	24
6	7776	25
7	7832	26
8	7273	27
9	7889	28
10	7882	29
11	8278	30
12	9216	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Mrs J. Brewer

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

March 29, 1862

Muster-in to date March 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Belleville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

at mark:

L. Hunter

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

Wm J Brewer

Put

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Bellville,

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Wm J Brewer

Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Bellville

By whom

J Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt T. Kemp

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Find column for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when transferred into the service of the Confederates.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

②

*W. J. Brewer*

*Ret*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 29*, 1862

Where

*Belleville*

By whom

*J. Hunt*

Period

*3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*sick in camp*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equal; or depleted companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*W. J. Brewer*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Ballisted:

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pharmacy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. Burton

(44)

Copy.

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Dec , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 29 , 1862

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Brewer's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

Brewer



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 22, 1862

Signer's name

W. J. Brewer

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby granted, or shortly afterwards, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Blank mark:

L. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Det., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 27, 1862

Place Bellville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from Mar. 27  
to Apr. 6/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in February as Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hardly squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Ant, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Lick

These officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when entered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. J. Brewer

Plt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

These officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly thereafter, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

W. J. Breider

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. sent. supposed to be in service  
of the 1st Texas Infantry

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1862, to April 23, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 24.

50669216

1912.

*tho twice applied for*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B      Hounnys      Sgt.

M. J. Brewer  
Det. Capt. Hunts Co. 3. Hounnys Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella

Admitted May 24, 1862

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed, 186

Died, 186

Remarks: So Remptend May 26

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 54

H. A. Johnson



Benam die Post TexCar

(Confederate.)

*D*

16

Texas.

*Benj. F. Briggs.*

*Ant.*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*  
*Co. Tex. Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and hereby spread, or skeletoned, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozack*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Benjamin F. Briggs

Plt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Second officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Boyard

(1862)

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*B*  
*Benjamin F. Briggs*

*Put*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

*Age 29*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — U. S. P. Office.

Book mark:

*N. H. Boyarch*

(542)

Copyright

3 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

Bennett Briggs  
Cpl, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Aug 1 to 31

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3

, 1862.

Where

Camp Terry Tex

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

L. D. Barrington

To what time

June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all doing the minimum and were guards, or skeleton  
companies, or otherwise, and the service of the Confederate  
army was unsuccessful.

L. D. Barrington

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Berri F Briggs

Cst, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

B Briggs

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
Benj F. Briggs  
Pvt, Co. C

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 3

Where

Camp Terry Tex, 1862.

By whom

Col Allen

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Private officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Subscribed  
G. B. Wick

Captain

(Confederate.)

Texas.

18

B

B. T. Briggs

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Place

Camp Terry

Remarks:

Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and barely enough of sufficient  
company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. M. Stewart.



(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

B. D. Briggs  
Art, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hempstead Tex  
until recovered

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

167  
Briggs. B. J.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Briggs Benjamin, J.

✓ 168  
Brodder E.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664063	20
2	7201	21
3	7525	22
4	8256	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Brodder

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold,

Period During the war,

Remarks:

Full officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when received into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

B

Confederate

18

Texas.

C. Brodder

Col., Co. E.,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on the  
25th August 62 near  
Tyler.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized at various  
times from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

and mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

x Brodder

Ant, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place Brenham.

Remarks:

x Roll to

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Voluntary) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the 100 men and merely squads, or platoons  
in name, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

C Brodder

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from  
May 13.

Full details for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Captain

Discharge of  
C. B. Bader  
Private C. & H. H. H.  
Regiment J. V. S.

#22.55  
paid Aug 23rd 1862  
No 105

Co. G 16 Texas Regt



That the within named E. Snider  
 of Captain E. Snider Company (E) of the  
1st Regiment of Artillery, born in Madison  
Missouri, aged 30 years, five feet, four  
inches tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, black hair, and by  
Q. D. Marshall  
 entered in April  
1862 on the 1st of April  
1862 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of discharge

The said E. Snider was last paid by Q. D. Marshall  
 on the 1st day of June, 1862, and has pay  
 from that date to the present date 1  
 There is due him 100 Dollars traveling allowance  
from Madison, the place of discharge, to Washington, the  
place of destination, transportation not being furnished to him.  
 There is due him 100 Dollars for expenses  
incurred while in the Confederate States 100 Dollars  
for expenses of Q. D. Marshall  
 Given in duplicate at Washington, this 1st day of August, 1862.

Q. D. Marshall Captain  
 Comptroller Company.

From <u>1st</u> of <u>July</u> , <u>1862</u> , to <u>23</u> of	
<u>August</u> , <u>1862</u> , being <u>22</u> months and <u>23</u> days,	
<u>100</u> Dollars per month,	<u>19 43</u>
Travelling from <u>Camp Meigs</u> near <u>St. Louis</u> to	
<u>Washington</u> , being <u>200</u> miles, at	
<u>10</u> cents per mile,	<u>20 00</u>
Amount,	<u>39 43</u>
For clothing overdrawn,	<u>16 88</u>
Balance paid,	<u>\$22 50</u>

Received of Q. D. Marshall C. S. Army, this 23rd  
August, 1862, Twenty Five Dollars and Fifty cents  
 in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.) E. Snider  
Q. D. Marshall Capt. Comp. E.

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *Recd*  
1862



*164*  
*Co. 164*  
*Regt. 164*  
*13-11-12*  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR  
DISCHARGE IN THE

*W. L. Shepley*  
*Approved*  
*J. E. Shepard*  
*1st Col. 1st Regt.*

*164*  
*Co. 164*  
*Regt. 164*  
*13-11-12*  
By order of  
Jno. H. Brown  
Adj. Gen.

of  
E. Gredler

**A** ..... **Co.**

16 Regt of

Co.

Reg<sup>d</sup> of

Tex Inf



Received (A. & I. C. Office) *Recd*

1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Christian Brader..... of Captain G. Y. Marshall  
Company, (E) of the ~~Flournoy~~ Regiment of Confed-  
erate States Vol. Infy, was enlisted by Capt G. Y. Marshall  
of the ~~Flournoy~~ Regiment of Inf Vol. Infy, at ~~Brunham~~  
Washington Co on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862, to serve ~~Three~~  
years in the State of ~~Pennsylvania~~ is  
forty years of age, five feet, 4 inches high, dark  
complexion, grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,  
a ~~tailor~~. During the last two months said soldier has been  
unfit for duty twenty days.

STATION.....

DATE.....

✓  
G. Y. Marshall Capt  
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said ~~Private Christian Brader~~  
of Captain ~~G. Y. Marshall's~~ Company, and find him incapable of performing  
the duties of a soldier because of ~~his inability to bear arms~~ ~~in my opinion~~ ~~he should~~  
even, it ~~proves~~ ~~insanity~~ and other violent  
symp<sup>ptoms</sup> of brain disease in my opinion should  
be discharged from service.

✓  
J. E. Marshall  
Surgeon, C.S.A.

Discharged this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Aug, 1862, at Tyler

James E. Shepard  
Commanding the Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.



169  
Brookman. F. C.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~...~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brookman. Fred.

<sup>+</sup>  
Brookman Fred

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D and E, Greenburg's Cavalry Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662174
2	2259
3	2339
4	2467
5	2484
6	7123
7	9102
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*B*  
*Frederick*  
*Belton*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Mch 15*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *Capt. Sanders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely adequate, or deficient in number, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. Funch*

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*David B. Williamson*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,  
 for *July & Aug*

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*

, 1862.

Where

*Silton*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Saunders*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt J Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and as  
 Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

*Atchuck*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*For William*

*Pr*, Co. *X*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *September*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 3*, 1862.

Where *Belton*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Morley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
very ill below the waist and Morley again, or deleted  
again, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Each mark:

*Y Bunch*

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*F. B. Brockman*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *Belton*, 1862.

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely ready, or almost  
ready, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*G. M. French*

43

(Confederate)

18

Texas.

F. C. Croftman

Priv

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for

Jan &amp; Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15

, 1862.

Where

Belton

By whom

Capt Sanders

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to M) were organized on various dates between November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and hereby granted or selected when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

43  
F. C. Croftman

(Confederate)  
16

(Confederate)  
16

Texas.

B  
F. C. K.  
Pvt., Co. A

B  
T. Brookman

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
of the organization r  
for the month of

Regim

Commissioned office

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date Mar. 12, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Mar. 12  
Belton, Tex.  
Rain

Alterations:

Date

Place

Remark

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlist

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. M. Stewart  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. Brookman

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*

, 1862

Place *Belton, Tex.*

Remarks: *gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Photo gallery for the 10th (also known as the 7th and on Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly again, or shortly again, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Copyist

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

F. C. Brookman

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 sent sick ordered to Company  
at yet had time to return

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the 1st company (A to K) were organized at various  
times from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when merged into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Broom William J

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57 66 5-9 07
2	5-9 83
3	61 02
4	62 26
5	63 43
6	76 39
7	86 54
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

See also

See also

Confederate.  
18

Texas.

W. J. Broom

Age 35 years.  
Appears on

Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis  
lea. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Camp Terry, Travis County,  
By whom lea. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st company (A to E) was organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862. They were  
sent to leave the military and navy service, or otherwise  
discharge, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth com.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. J. Broom*

Part. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *A. T. P. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 14th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1861, to April 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equalled, or skeleton companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*M. H. Bazant*

(547)

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

*W. J. Droom*

*Priv.* Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
*Age 35*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks: *Rec'd Certificate of disability on 28th July 1862.*

\*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1864, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 10274.

Book mark:

*W. S. Bozack*

(107)

Copyist.

B

16

**Texas.**

Room

РМ

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 1 to 3, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

27

, 1862

## Where

Camp July 24

**By whom**

Bob Allen

Period

3 m 2 van

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

**To what time**

, 186

Remarks: on 60 days sick furlough

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
"Purveyor") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
not below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

G. G. Ross

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Jim J. Brown

Ct., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 mo or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Remarks: On Sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and 20th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

W. J. Broom.

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

1862.

Original

B (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

W. J. Broom  
1st, Co. V, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date  
Place . 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

All enlisted men accounted for:

Waiting discharge at  
Payette Co. Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 124 companies (A to R) were organized in October,  
1861, and the 124 companies (A to R) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

Voucher No 3  
Final Statement  
W. J. Brown  
Private Co I

Given 15<sup>th</sup> July 1863  
\$87.11

Co I. 16 Texas Inf

I CERTIFY, That the within named Ym J Brown  
 Private of Captain Alex M. Brown  
Thousand Regiment of Texas Infantry, born in Harren County  
 in the State of Georgia, aged 27 years, 5 feet, 10  
 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by  
Calling Farmer was enlisted by Col R. T. P. Allen  
 at Camp Perry Texas on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1862,  
 to serve for a term years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being discharged  
Rheumatism which greatly impedes the service  
 The said Ym J Brown was last paid by Capt O F Flowers  
 to include the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October 1862, and has pay  
 due from that date to the present date.  
 There is due to him Sixty Dollars traveling allowance  
 from Camp Perry Ark, the place of discharge, to Colum P.O. Texas the  
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.  
 There is due him Twenty seven Dollars pay  
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing  
 on account of  
 Given in duplicate at Camp, this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1863.  
Alex M. Brown  
 Capt - Commanding Company (A)

For pay from 1<sup>st</sup> & November 1862, to 14<sup>th</sup> of  
February 1863, being 2 months and 14 days,  
 at Colum Dollars per month, 27 11  
 For pay for traveling from Camp Perry Ark to  
Colum P.O. Texas, being 60 miles, at  
 ten cents per mile, 6 00  
 Deduct for clothing overdrawn, Amount, 17 11  
 Balance paid, 17 11  
 Received of Capt O F Flowers of C. S. Army, this 15<sup>th</sup>  
 day of February 1863, Eighty seven Dollars and Eleven  
 Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)  
W J Brown  
 Witness:  
Alex M. Brown

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER



Brophy John R.

Co. *F. G.*, 16 Texas Infantry.

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Com. David B. Gourley's Company 16 Texas Inf.,  
about April 27, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662550	20
2	2617	21
3	1981	22
4	2005-	23
5	2023	24
6	2053	25
7	7090	26
8	8147	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*27*  
*2. 3. 1862*  
*Munson*, Co. *71*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25. 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862,

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862,

Present or absent? *Not dated*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows Munson absent with leave.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Confederate.

73

16

Texas.

John R. Brophy

Musician, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 15, 1862

Where Breckenridge

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks: Absent with leave  
June 20 to June 30

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in  
February 1862) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Back mark:

H. E. Jones

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John D. Proby  
Musician, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 3, to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

present  
Detached with  
band June 30 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. Stearn

Captain

(245)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Brobby

Flournoy's Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Travis Co Tex

By whom Capt Farrell

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and at  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank and name:

J. Neeson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Brophy*  
musician, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 15*, 1862

Where *Brenham Tex*

By whom *Capt Farrell*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Companies) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

*J. Stearns*

(645)

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John P. Propky*  
mus, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Jan 5*

, 1862

Where

*Benham Tex*

By whom

*Capt Jarrell*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*52 days fur*

*from Jan 5 1864*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

By mark:

*J. Stearns*

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. R. Boophy

Musician, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Recruiting from Jan. 16.  
to Mar. 1.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
not all below the 10th and 7th regiments of Texas  
Infantry when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

James Stewart

(1862)



(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. R. Brophy.

Musician Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organisation named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from  
June 20 to July 1/62.

First officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

John Brophy  
Thos., Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,  
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above,  
for July, 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental  
Appointment, \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Station \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTED:

When Jan. 15, 1862  
Where Brenham, Tex.  
By whom Capt. Farrell  
Period War

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Carriagton  
To What time June 30, 1862

County paid \$ 50; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Discharged with  
Band June 30, 1862.

Signed: J. R. Brophy

Linton  
Copyist.

**See also**

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Bey Brown*  
*For*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 3*, 1862

When

Where *Palestine*

By whom *J. J. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Don't mark!

*W. C. Pitzer*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*10*  
*Pos*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. J. Simmons*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. W. Potter*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to Z) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Benjamin Brown*  
Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Palestine*

By whom *C. J. Simmons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. H. H. Hume*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

*Wm. H. Hume*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Benjamin Brown*  
*Co*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *April 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Bellevue Tex*

By whom *C. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*W. W. D. D.*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*P.*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 186 *2*.

Where *Fort Worth*.

By whom *A. J. Smith*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. T. Smith*.

To what time *May 3rd*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*W. C. Potter*



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. Brown

Art, Col, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 13*, 1862

Place *Palestine*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Unaccounted enlisted men accounted for:

Small officers for the 10th Texas known as the 7th and as  
many of the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all under the same command and were all under the same  
command, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

*John Stewart*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

18

Texas.

B. F. Brown;

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 11.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, or companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

B. Brown  
Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
Since Nov 23/62

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Ben BROWN

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For ..... 186

Date of issue Oct 27, 186

Signature Benjamin BROWN

Remarks:

Alverson

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

Ben Brown

Co B 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862

Date of issue May 18, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Wilmington

Copyright

174  
*Brown. B. F.*

**Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Brown, Benjamin*

17  
*Brown. Ezra*

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Brown James. E*

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

**CARD NUMBERS**

2

20



1

12

13

1.

1

1

1

1

1

1

Number of personal papers noted 1

7-12-81

**See also**



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. E. Brown  
Pvt

, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

1. Sick, 2. In hospital, 3. In prison, 4. In service, 5. In the hands of the enemy, 6. In the hands of the Confederates, 7. In the hands of the Union, 8. In the hands of the Government, 9. In the hands of the people, 10. In the hands of the world.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

APR. 24.

50669262

1912.

*unable to return*

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. E. Brown  
Sgt. Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Left Sick in Hos at  
Fort Mifflin

These officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

E. Brown

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from May 21  
to May 31/62

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons of companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

E. Brown

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave - sick.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

Ezra<sup>x</sup> Brown

Art., Co. I,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

May

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr. 3

Place

Camp Terry

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads or platoons  
in number, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

James Stewart

Capt.

Confederate.

3

16

Texas.

*J E Brown*  
*Co C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without  
leave from 30 day  
extended which ex-  
pired 20 Jan 1864*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Hawley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*S. G. West*

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James E. Brown  
12th, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Bainbridge Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On furlough 70 days  
from 10 Aug 1863 by  
order Brig Gen James  
Landrum Dir.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Army") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark: .....

H B Rait



(Confederate)

6

16

Texas.

A. E. Brown

2 Sgt, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Camp

To what time July 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. G. Work

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

J E Brown

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 15 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kempf

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks: appointed 25th  
or Aug 162

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 11th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and headquarters of the regiment  
remained, when mustered in, at the camp of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark: 61 62

G. C. West

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. E. Brown

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 31  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Gravis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - U. S. P. Office.

Don't mark:

*N. St. Boyard*

Copied

(Confederate.)

D

16

Texas.

J. E. Brown

Put { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.  
and officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads of soldiers  
which were sent into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

M. H. Boyer

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. E. Brown

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis  
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
very ill below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
in name, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Link mark:

W. St. Prozac

Copy 14

(CONFEDERATE.)

131

16

17~~th~~

J. E. Brown  
Pvt. Co. J. 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Dyspepsia*

Admitted *Aug. 29*, 1864

Returned to duty , 186

Discharged , 186

Furloughed , 186

Deserted , 186

Transferred *Aug. 31*, 1864

Died , 186

Remarks: *Keachin*

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22. no. 1162

*Wm. Ballou*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 16 1864

J. E. Brown  
Private 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Aug 29, 1864.

Returned to duty, 1864.

Deserted, 1864.

Discharged from service, 1864.

Furloughed, 1864.

Died, 1864.

Remarks: Transferred to Keesh  
Aug 31 1864.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 8k.

J. H. Rowe

131 (CONFEDERATE.)

16

1 Tex

J. E. Brown  
Capt 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Aug 29, 1864  
Returned to duty, 186  
Furloughed, 186  
Transferred Aug 31, 1864  
Died, 186  
Deserted, 186  
Discharged, 186  
Remarks: Keacki

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page 60

J. E. Brown



**See also**

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Jas T. Brown*

*Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\**

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*April 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*

, 1862

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 9th and 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and hereby sworn, or similar, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copy

B

Confederate.

18

Texas.

James T. Brown  
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks: Dropped from  
Roll by order of Col  
Flournoy.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. P. Brown

Priv., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1862.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagon Master.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. T. Brown

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: Stripped from roll  
by order.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Many officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections, which mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. T. Stewart

Brown John

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Gen. D. and Dr. Flournoy's 7th Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5664943
2	5-111
3	5-216
4	5-311
5	5-403
6	5-494
7	5-010
8	9246
9	45064802

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Brown*

*Pr* } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 19*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Four captains for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were very ill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*John Brown*

*Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 19*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Capt.



*B*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Brown*  
*Priv*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Nov 19*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Roll attached shows pay-  
ment of Co. to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 13, 1861, to April 13, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and forty squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

and mark:

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

*B*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Brown*

*Co. G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 19*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

*D*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Brown*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*July Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*mch 19*

Where

*Austin*

, 186*3*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*  
*War*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1862 to April 1863, but they were all below the minimum and barely ready, or not ready, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Brown  
Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:  
When Nov 19, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Roll allows for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flower's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

J. W. Walker

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*Joe Brown*

*Co. G*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1864.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. Brown  
Pix, Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Indy. for leave from Mar 13 1865. Gene  
order to 17 Apt HQ*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pierney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B 1 16 1 Tex

John B. Dugan  
Capt. Co G. 16 Regt. Tex Inf.  
Residence Prairieville Co Tex

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. Regiment Confederate  
States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at June , 1865.

Roll dated June , 1865.

1 E. B. Thompson  
(1865) Capt.

179  
Brown. J. P.

Co. 4, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown James J.



Brown Michael

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662629	"
2	2716	"
3	2864	"
4	2790	"
5	7462	"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

See also:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Michael Brown

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1862

Where Camp Grove

By whom Lt. Testard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Check mark:)

H. E. Jones

Copy

Confederate

16

Texas.

Michael Brown

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 17, 1862

Where Camp Grove

By whom Lt. Testard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

H. C. Jones

Copyist

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*W. B. Brown*

*Perr*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.  
*Order Feb 8 / 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Camp Croce*

By whom *St. Ireland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*E. E. Jones*

Capt.

**Confederate.**

16

**Texas.**

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Адреса 011

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

## When

## Where

**By whom**

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleurocy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

**Bank mark :**

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

x *Brown*

*Put*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Regt.*

x *Roll turn*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

(164)

*James Stewart*

Copyist.

Hd. Co: Walker Division  
Sept. 15th 1863

To be delivered to  
By Order of

A. Briggs Genl. Horses

W. A. Smith  
A. A. Genl

Co B - 16th Tex -

Infantry -  
Michael B. Brown  
WAR DEPARTMENT  
RECORDS  
SECTION

Recd: A. D. 1863

Sept. 15/64

Sept 11th Regt. 1st. Tex. Vol. Inf  
Certificate of Discharge  
To the Hon. Secy of War  
Case of Michael B. Brown  
11th Regt. of C. V.  
11th Regt. of C. S. V.

Hd. 2d. Hock. Tex. Inf -  
Sept 19th 1863  
Off. and Ref. 11th Regt.  
Hm. 1st. Redwood  
Hm. 1st. Redwood  
Hm. 1st. Redwood

11th Regt. 1st. Tex. Vol. Inf  
Camp. Shepard Tex. 11th Regt.  
Referred to medical  
Board -  
R. W. T. House  
Col. Com. 11th Regt.

Approved  
J. J. Grant Pres  
W. J. Head & B  
W. J. Cooke  
E. J. B. 11th  
J. J. B. 11th  
Approved J. J. B. 11th  
Chy. Secy 11th

Certification of Disability for Service

I Richard Brown, of Capt - 4th, 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps -  
 Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps -  
 On the 17th of May 1863 to serve for the period of 3 years  
 or this war. He was born in Ireland, age 32 years 5 ft 9 in high  
 Red complexion Blue Eyes sandy hair by occupation a laborer  
 During the last two months plain complexion has  
 been unfit for duty 60 days by reason of disease of the lungs

✓  
Attest  
Comd'g Co

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Michael  
 Brown of Capt - 4th & 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps -  
 incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 an acute Phthisis. I therefore  
 recommend he be discharged.

Wm. A. Smith  
 1st Lt. 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps

Discharged on the 12th day of Sept 1863 at Camp  
 of Matherhouse, Brig about 20 m. from Alexandria  
 near the Chatter hall ✓  
 About 4 Red Cross  
 Major General



Brown Zachariah

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and R, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663590

2 3689

3 3788

4 3882

5 3955

6 7510

7 47240341

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

NAME:

See also

2-4

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Jack Brown*  
*P. C.*, Co. 9, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organisation named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Balloted:  
When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Pakistan*

By whom *P. J. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to M) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby quailed, or disbanded, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*Wm. P. ...*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Brown*  
Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 3 to Aug. 3*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Galvestone*

By whom *A. J. ...*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. ...*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Roll called for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
only, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

*Wm. H. ...*

B

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*Zachariah Brown*  
*Co. D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862.

Where *Galveston*.

By whom *J. Simmons*.

Period *war*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*.

Remarks:

Full officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

*W. B. Potter*

Copy

73

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Zachariah Brown*  
*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
 of the organization named above,

in *July*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 186 *2*.

Where *Galveston, Texas*

By whom *P. Simmons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Extra duty nurse at*

*Hospital*

*Wm. Potter*

Capt.

Small columns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
 the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
 and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
 all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
 when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Smith*  
Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1st*, 186*4*

Where *Galveston*

By whom *J. J. Smith*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. J. Smith*

To what time *Mar 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*W. J. Smith*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 13, 1862

Place Palestine

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

First column for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry" were organized in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all at least the 10th and 7th regiments, or divisions  
of the 10th, when transferred into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. M. Stewart  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Tex

Zack Brown

Co H. 16 Regt. Tex & Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 3

R. W. Emerson

(1864)

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Jack Brown

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Oct 27 ..... 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. \_\_\_\_\_ 16 \_\_\_\_\_ Tex

Zach Brown

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1st Qr \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Date of issue \_\_\_\_\_ Mar 30 \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Zach Brown

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 20, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Hitchcock

Cornel

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

E. Brown

C9 D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863

Date of issue, Feb 21 1863

Signature

Remarks:

RECEIVED

182  
Bryan George W.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. D. and H. G. Gentry's Company Texas Inf.~~  
~~about April 9, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4945	20
2		5114	21
3		5211	22
4		5306	23
5		5411	24
6		7900	25
7		8077	26
8		8509	27
9		8930	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

See also

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo W Bryan

Capt

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.

Rec'd orders for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the two companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeletons  
were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. W. Bryan

Ordn

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Moore

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B  
George H Bryan  
Capt  
Age 25, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:  
When

Mch 15, 1862.

Where

Austin  
H. H. Moore

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Winter  
June 30

To what time

Remarks:

, 1862

attached  
Receipt shows payment of \$6  
to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

L. H. Williams  
Capt.



*D*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*George H. Bryan*

*Co. C*, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*F. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. F. Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 01*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detailed in  
for hospital duty.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*G. H. Bryan*

*Capt*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *appointed*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, - R. & P. 1894.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

G. W. Bryan

Plt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Stewart

(204)

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. W. Bryan

Priv., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital, Va Point.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 11th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 2, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scattered all below the minimum and heavy squads, or minimum  
companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederacy.

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. W. Bryan  
Art. Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

How Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B

G. W. Bryan  
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Buck. Henry

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buck. H.

1862  
Buck. William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buck. William



Buckahen James M.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Documt Gen. D and H, Greenburg's Consol'd Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665984	20
2	6106	21
3	6228	22
4	6345	23
5	7641	24
6	7913	25
7	8655	26
8	8984	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

*D*

16

Texas.

*James M. Buckalien*

*Out.* { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Fayette les.*

By whom *R. F. Gregory.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment

Infantry.  
and officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all under the command and directly under the control of the  
16th, which entered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*M. A. Bogart*

Captain

Confederate.

D

16

Texas.

J. M. Duckalieu.

Put. ...., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom A. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

This copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 1862.

Back mark:

H. St. Bozrich

Copy.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

J. M. Buckner  
Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R. J. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom St Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Post mark:

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. M. Buckalvin

C. A. Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R. J. Gregory

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom G. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate branch.

G. B. Wash

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. M. Buckalien.

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13, 1862.

Place Plum Grove.

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and rarely squads, or platoons  
or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. M. Stewart.

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Jas. M. Backalien.  
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave from May 21*  
*to June 9/62*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equal to the standard, when sent into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

J. M. Buckalieu  
Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1*, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Signed Annapolis*  
*J. B. Hyatt*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. M. Buckalien  
Det., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Hos at  
Austin, Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

*Emerger William*

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brigs,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant O. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066405-7	20
2	4133	21
3	4211	22
4	4283	23
5	4344	24
6	7538	25
7	9209	26
8	47239242	27
9	46855996	28
10	7929	29
11	860591	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

W. Buenger

4<sup>th</sup> Sglt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Wm. Buerger

2 Sgt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. H. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Cook mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Wm. Buerger

2 Sgt, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 30, 1862

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

JW Love

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

F. A. Muerger

2. Sgt, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 30 , 186 .

Where San Antonio

By whom Maj Redwood

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many squads, or skeleton companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(942)

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. W. Burger

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1864

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj Redwood

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Cpt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Company A") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and shortly quitted, or disbanded, when sent into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

JW Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

\* Burger

Lt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 30, 1862

Place San Jacinto

Remarks:

\* Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and thereby quickly or shortly disbanded, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

J. A. Stewart



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

F. M. Burger

Sgt.

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for:

1st with 1st and 2nd Reg'ts for 1st and 2nd Reg'ts

Field orders for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as the 18th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1864, to April 1st, 1865, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

B.

16"

Tex.

J. M. Burger

Serjeant E. 16" Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,  
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,  
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:



Number of roll:

13 sheet

J. E. Johnston

(4074)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;  
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

number of roll:

*L. H. Taylor*

(Confederate.)

8 | 16 | 24

P. Burger

Ord. Sergt. 10 New Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured Fort de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

407 sheet 2 Abraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

2 16 100  
10 3 100  
10 3 100 Reg

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged  
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.  
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Franklin

When captured Franklin, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

503 sheet 5

A. C. Coker

(100)

Copyd.

to the Hon. of the Senate

of the United States

I have the honor to acknowledge

the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

concerning the United States of

until duly exchanged, or otherwise

of the Government of the

Yours truly

Wm. D. Drayton

187  
Buerget. F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant O.S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burger. William

✓  
Bulger P. M.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. B and E, Greenhough's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 2, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-16625-61

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also



(Confederate)

4

16

Texas.

C. H. Alden

Co. 13, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 28 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. J. M. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

1642

Copy

107 av 9.1  
bolger - P. N. 16 426

Co. B. Flourney's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Prisoner

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Wd. 20 Dept of War  
Houston April 8. 1862  
Special Order  
No 445

The Genl. Comd.  
directs that Private ~~But~~  
Bulger of Capt Garrall's  
Co B. Flournoys Regt 30th  
be discharged from the service  
on account of disability

By order of  
Maj. Genl. P. O. Weber  
*[Signature]*  
Capt. *[Signature]*



13420

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of *Private*

P. A. Bulger  
of W. B. Garrall's Co B  
Flournoys Regt of Tex. Inf. 16th

Received [Signature] A. G. O. [Signature] Dec 22  
1862

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private P. N. Bulger, of Captain W. F. Jarrell Company, ( ) of the 4th Missouri Regiment of Confederate States, was enlisted by Capt. W. F. Jarrell of the 4th Missouri Regiment of Texas at Brenham Texas on the 14 day of January 1862, to serve for the war; he was born in Dublin in the County of Dublin Ireland, is 38 years of age, 5 feet, 7 1/4 inches high, dark complexion, grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 54 days. (See circular directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

At being informed of the condition of the said Bulger at the period of enlistment, I then being Asst. Surgeon to the Regiment, I did take him to be a sturdy able bodied man.

STATION: Camp Robert Tex.

DATE: April 1st 1862

W. F. Jarrell Capt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private P. N. Bulger of Captain W. F. Jarrell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier foot caused by an unredressed dislocation of the astragalus which deprived him of the free use of his foot & incapacitates him for duty.

J. A. Ewing Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 12th day of April, 1862, at Camp Green

Wm. H. Adams Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

+ 188  
Bullington James H.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663545

2 3691

3 3690

4 3789

5 3883

6 3956

7 7204

8 8206

9 8687

10 9111

11 47240340

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 12

Notes Herein:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Buchanan*  
*W. H.*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 7*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862.

Where *Tex. Inf.*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Desk mark:

*W. H. Potter*

(16)

Copy

(Confederate.)

75

16

Texas.

*Levy & Co. Flour*

*Vol.*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 25*, 1862.

Where *Levy & Co.*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Absent - Sick furlough*  
*since Jan 23/62*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*Wm. H. Potter*

Confederate  
16

Texas

43  
Appears on Co. 1st, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 to Aug 3

Enlisted:  
When July 15, 1862  
Where at Fort  
By whom W. H. Chalmers  
Period for the war

Last paid:  
By whom W. H. Chalmers  
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent absent  
Remarks: absent sick

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and secret squads, or minimum  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Pata



(Confederate.)

63

16

Texas.

*James H. ...*  
*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. ...*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 1st and 2nd Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. ...*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*J. H. Billington*  
*Det*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Georgetown Tex*

By whom *A. C. Pickens*

Period *was*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. J. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
*appears in Flowers's names  
present as in Billington*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the standard and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*W. P. Potter*

Confederate.

73

16

Texas.

*Wm J* *N. B. Burton*  
Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1 Feby* , 186 4

Enlisted:

When *Nov 15* , 186 2

Where *Tex. Inf.*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31* , 186 3

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) and the 10th (also known as the 7th and 10th) were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, and they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly afterwards, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*Wm J. Burton*

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. M. Bullington.

Cut. Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 15*, 1862.

Place *Bedtown, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(Confederate.)

B.

18

Texas.

Jas Bullington.

Art., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23  
to July 10/1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all under the Regiment and thereby squads, or sections, when moved into the service of the Confederate

Jas Bullington

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Bullington  
1st, Co. D. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Sept

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick  
1862

Since Aug 20

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
which, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Levi B. Huntington*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Bright misdepts*  
*Hamster S. Old No.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never full below the minimum and many squads, or skeleton  
companies, were scattered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

B 16 16 x

James<sup>\*</sup> Ballington  
Co D 16 Regt Tex & Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La

When captured

Apr 9, 1864

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1 of 1

(1864)

R. W. Pearson



(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Houston's Tex.

James Bulington  
Regt. Capt. Chalmers Co. 2, Houston Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella, convalescence

Admitted June 23, 1862

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed June 24, 1862

Died, 186

Remarks:

Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 88.

W. A. Johnson

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

AB. Flournoys Tex.

James C. Ballington  
Capt. Chalmers Co D, Flournoys Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubella

Admitted May 19, 1862

Returned to duty May 24, 1862

Discharged from service, 186  

Deserted, 186  

Furloughed, 186  

Died, 186  

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 80.

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

James Bullington

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

For clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Oct 27 1862

Signature

Remarks:

11 1862

RECEIVED

COPIED

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J. E. Bullington

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 15, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Covered.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James Bullington

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 186

Date of issue Dec 23, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J. Bullington

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

- 1: No. ....

Signature

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

J. N. Bullington

Co. D. 16. Tex. Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 Qr

3

for....., 1863.

Date of issue Apr. 24....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

11 Vo.

Davenport

Copy 101.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

16

Tex

J. H. Bullington

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr ..... , 1863

Date of issue Jan 22 ..... , 1863

Signature

Remarks:

11 So.

RECEIVED

Captain



Bullington, J.W.

PvtCo D-16Rgt Tex. V Inft

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page .....

Texas  
January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Bullington, J.N.

Co D. 16th Rgt Tex Vol Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 page

Form 8  
Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

190  
*Bullington, J. M.*

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James M. Bullington, Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.~~  
~~about April 2, 1865.~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bullington, James, M.*

191  
*Bullington, J. H.*

**Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~James H. Bullington, Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.~~  
~~August 1862~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Bullington, James H.*

K O D A K S A F E T

194  
Bullock, James

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Recomm'd. Co. D. 2nd Reg't, Grenadier's General's Reg't, about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664399	20
2	7452	21
3	7541	22
4	7623	23
5	7702	24
6	7775	25
7	7829	26
8	7271	27
9	8274	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D  
Number of personal papers herein D

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

B

James Bullack

Put

, Co. F. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Grove

mch 29, 1862

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

L. G. Smith

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock

Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not to all enter the military and thereby qualify, or enlisted themselves, when summoned into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Martin

Copy.

Confederate

19

16

Texas.

James Bullock  
Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When mch 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Lizant



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock  
Out, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

These officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock

Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 16 , 1862

Where Hartsville Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 22nd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and barely ready, or enlisted in Texas, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

Captain

Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 16

, 1862

Where

Hartsville, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 14, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

L. B. Austin

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment Mch 16, 1862.

Signer's name James Bullock

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

James Bulloch

Capt, Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 16*

, 1862

Place *Austin Co. Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Platt officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*James Bulloch*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Bullock

Art., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick

Field officers for the 1st (who knows of the 7th and an  
company of 1st Texas Infantry were organized in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and never organized, or enlisted  
men, who entered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

James Bullock

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf  
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No. 12 No.

Hickory

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16 27

50

James Bullock

Co F 16 Tex Regt Inf

( Col. Geo Flournoys )

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1863

Date of issue..... Apr 24....., 1863

Signature by mark.....

Remarks:.....

Captain.



193  
Bunting M. D.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Property of the Government~~  
~~March 4th 1865~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bunting William D.  
J

\* *Crutinger, William D.*

*Co*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Greenback's Cavalry Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665-905	20
2	5-981	21
3	6103	22
4	6225	23
5	6342	24
6	645-4	25
7	65-39	26
8	7638	27
9	8982	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Wm. D. Bunting.  
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis  
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

W. H. Bizar

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. A. Bunting.

Rank { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom A. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.  
Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Mark:

H. St. Bozarth  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. D. Bunling.*  
But *Apr 23*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 3*

Where

*Travis Co.*

, 1862.

By whom

*Col. Allen.*

Period

*Syns. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when introduced into the service of the Confederate Army.  
\* From copy made in the S. & P. Office, War Department, in 1867, 1868, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General's Office, - S. & P. Office.

*W. St. Boyarch*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. D. Bunting*

*PA*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Kempf*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. West*

(643)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Mr D. Bunting

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 6, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

H. G. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Wm D Bunting*  
*Pl*, Co. *9*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs now*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Finney*

To what time *Dec 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Harrison's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*H. B. W. H.*



Confederate.

B

16

Texas.

R O Bunting  
Co. B

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan, Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasance's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or consisted  
of privates, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

As private

(Confederate.)

13

18

Texas.

W. A. Bunting.

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and as  
Company V) Richmond Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24 1861, to April 24 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely equal, or enlisted  
men, when transferred into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Mr. D. Bunting  
Capt

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent/enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick in Hos at  
Austin Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Co. G., 16 Texas Infantry.

748 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Reagan Co. D. and C. Highway Co. and D. and C. Highway Co.~~  
~~about April 1960~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Burditt James. A

\* *Burdett Jesse G*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H, Granbury's General's Texas Drig.,  
about April 6, 1865.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50664946*

2 *5-113*

3 *5-210*

4 *5-305-*

5 *5-012*

6 *8309*

7 *8948*

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

NAME:

See also *J. Burdett - 21 24a Can*

*J. Burdett - 8 24a Can*

*J. Burdett - 24 7mic*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Q*  
*Josec H. Burdett*  
*Cpl* { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*April 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 22*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(436)

O

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jesse H. Burdett  
Cpl

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Jose F. Burdett*  
*Capt*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled: *March 22*, 186*2*.

When

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *L. K. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay  
monthly pay. to Aug 31. 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(Sgt.) *Coyte*



(Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*Jesse F. Burdette*  
*Cvt*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *H. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in neighborhood  
having been removed  
from Quarters by advice  
of Surgeon.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

*Q*

Confederate

16

Texas.

*J. F. Burditt*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *H. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 11, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

From copy made in the S. & P. Office, War Department, in  
1862, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant  
General at Texas. - S. & P. Office.

Rank mark:

*J. W. McKinnin*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. H. Burdett

Capt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
not all under the uniform and society squads or platoons  
of the regiment, which entered into the service of the Confederacy

*James Stewart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*J. A. Burditt*  
*Pvt*, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

CONFEDERATE  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex. Pen.  
(Source of communication.)

Jesse F. Burditt  
Capt. Ross (Name.)  
"Humble" Co Tex. Inf.

Statement made on  
Jesse F. Burdett, 16<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf.  
Mr. Harlow-

Anything additional

10-5t.

OCT 8 1917

1.00

J. F.  
H. F.

10. Sheet.

Nothing additional found  
as of Tex. Inf. case

unrecorded records show one  
Jesse F. Burdett (signature)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. D. Terry's Texas  
Rangers (8<sup>th</sup> Tex. Cav.) tendered

his resignation Jan. 22/62,  
giving as reason that his

family was in need of a  
protection & business.

Not identified as man in question.  
H. F.

Noted

10-4-170

197  
+ Burditt James A.

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

*F* + *G* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664947	20
2	5106	21
3	1977	22
4	2001	23
5	2023	24
6	5005	25
7	8300	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

See also:

See also:

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Jas A. Burditt

Prof

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

and called for the 18th (also known as the 1st and 2nd regiments) 18th Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 1, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

J. W. Hickman

Capt.

*Q*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. A. Burdett*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
at best, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

C  
*Gas S. Burdett*

*musicians*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15*

, 1862

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*Capt F. W. Moore*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt J. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

*Detached with  
band June 30 1862*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 1st  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book Mark:

*J. Stelson*

Confederate.

*B*

16

Texas.

*Jas A. Purditt*  
mus., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 1862

Where *Travis Co Tex*

By whom *Capt Moore*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were really all below the standard and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

B

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. A. Burditt

musician, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 3, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 16

, 1862

Where

Travis Co Tex

By whom

Capt Moore

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died on furlough  
in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Hewitt's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. A. Nelson

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James H. McNeill*  
Age 31 years.  
Appears on Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll\*  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Adjuvanted*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*March 15*, 186-  
*Austin*  
*A. H. Moore*  
*War*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.  
\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. McNeill*  
Copper.

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. A. Burdett.

Capt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. A. Burdett.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

Jas. Burditt

Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol.,  
Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL  
of the organization named above,  
for July, 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental  
Appointment, Station, 1862

ENLISTED:

When Mar. 15, 1862  
Where Austin, Tex.  
By whom Capt. J. H. Moore  
Period Mar.

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Carrington  
To what time June 30, 1862

County paid \$ 50; due \$

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Departed with  
Band June 30/62

D. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

178  
*Burditt. J. F.*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Burditt. Jesse. F.*

Burke Patt

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Gen. D and H, Greenbury's General Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066	5-564	20
2		5-602	21
3		5-833	22
4		5-764	23
5		5-667	24
6		5-716	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also



18

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Patt Burke

priv, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Atleyton

Texas

April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 1

, 1862

Where

Richmond

By whom

Capt 2nd

Period

war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads or platoons of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Pat Burke*

*privt*, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled?

When *April*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Linn*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. Stearns*

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Pat. Burke*

*pt*, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Pat. Burke*

*Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1*, 1862

Where *Richmond*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

These soldiers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized in October 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank marks:

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Art*, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug - Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Piercy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were  
every all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*12*

*Batt Burke*

*prc*, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

*Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*Apr 1*, 1862

Where

*Richmond*

By whom

*Capt Quinn*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*  
*Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

(343)

201  
Burnett. J. H.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burnett. J. H.

202  
7  
Burnett, J. I. H.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry, Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662070	20
2	2103	21
3	2171	22
4	2257	23
5	2341	24
6	7329	25
7	8046	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John H. Burnett*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead* *Nov 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. Sporne*

Period *1 yr*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 11th) and the 12th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*J. H. Burnett*

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*Co. H*  
*Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 26 1861 to Feb 27 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Dr. Sparks*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*G. H. Bunch*  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John C. Bennett*

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

*M French*

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. I. H. Burnett

Priv., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July &amp; Aug., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom Dr Sparks

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom S. D. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

State officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. B. French

102.

Copy.

13

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. L. Smith

Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for September, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 10, 1861.

Where Camp Ford

By whom J. L. Smith

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 21, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thompson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. L. Smith

Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

16

Texas.

J. H. Burnett

Reg't, Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged from Mar. 28/62 to Apr. 12/62.*

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. H. Stewart*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

J. I. H. Burnett.

Out, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detained to build lake oven

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons and companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(244)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12.

Flannoy's

Tex

John J. Burnett

ser<sup>pt</sup> Sanders Co. A. Flannoy's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

3

Disease Diarrhoea + contusion of face

Admitted Apr 17

, 1862

Returned to duty Apr 25

, 1862

Discharged from service

, 186

Deserted

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 70.

K. A. Johnson

Copy



Burns James

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Recomm. Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Bn.,  
about April 9, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2562	20
2		2625	21
3		2711	22
4		2859	23
5		2786	24
6		2934	25
7		9170	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

J. Burns

~~Co. B~~, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Heck Retired from field service  
Feb 3/64 authority Wm. L. Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 2 1861 to Feb 28

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many squads or skeletons remained, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James Burns

Priv, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Brenham.

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Burns

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

James L. ...  
Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *Sept & Oct*, 1862.  
When *Dated. Feb. 8 1863*

Where *Brenham*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Back mark

*26 Jan 61*

*Copy*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*For*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *July 14*, 186*7*.

Where *Wrenham*

By whom *Capt. Farrell*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. H. H.*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. E. Jones*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

James Burns

Priv., Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Carroll

Period Wm.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and nearly equal, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Each mark:

G. E. Jones



Burns, James

Priv. Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf.

Had some things done  
 for the two boats  
 As per the following  
 Approved  
 Wm N Torrey  
 May 2nd

M. L. Smith  
 Camden Oct 29th  
 Appd to the  
 Middlebury

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible]

Had 2nd [unclear]  
 [unclear] R 2868  
 Camden Oct 24th 64  
 Private James Brewster  
 Application to appear  
 before the retiring board  
 Approved & respectfully  
 forwarded  
 Chas. H. Torrey  
 Co. Comdg Regt

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 Oct 25th 64  
 Approved & respectfully  
 forwarded

R. W. Waterhouse  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 Approved [unclear]  
 [unclear] Smyth  
 Chief Surgeon  
 [unclear]  
 For [unclear] [unclear] 65

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
 & J. G. D. By [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 [unclear] [unclear]  
 Oct 27 - 1864

1 E

Camp near Camden Ark. Oct 24/64

Lieut Col. C. T. Surgen  
A. A. Surg.  
Dist. Ark.

Sir

The undersigned  
Private in Capt. W. F. Barrells Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
L. Ark. Regt. respectfully asks to be sent  
before the Medical Examining Board to be  
retired from the service for the following reasons  
viz: That I have an Affection of the breast and  
a severe Cough and have not been fit to perform  
the duties of a Soldier for the last 60 days  
when I entered the service on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
1862. I was a sound man and able to do the  
duties of a Soldier & have contracted my disease  
since I entered the service.

Approved

James Burns a Private  
in Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. Ark.

I certify that the above is true to the best  
of my knowledge and belief and that  
the said Soldier has always performed his  
duty as a Soldier.

✓ A. Testard Medical  
Candy Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. Ark.

I certify that I have examined James Burns  
Private in Co. B. 16<sup>th</sup> Inf. Ark. and find that he  
treats him for a disease of the breast and  
Cough. Burns has had the benefit of medical  
treatment and I find him unable to perform  
a soldier's duties. I find him to be a  
soldier who has been in the service of the  
United States for the last 60 days.

Respectfully  
Oct 24

✓ J. H. [unclear]  
[unclear]

58

TC  
B

23

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text and musical notation on a page with horizontal lines.]*

Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for Retiring Invalid Soldiers.

(Under Act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864)

Private James Barnes of Captain W. S. Barrell's  
Company "B" of the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Vol.

Infantry, Brig. Genl. Waterhouse's Brigade,  
enlisted by Captain W. S. Barrell at Brenham  
Texas, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862, to serve  
during the war. He was born in Ireland, is  
47 years of age, five feet, ten inches high, red  
complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation  
when enlisted a laborer, and having appeared  
before this board for examination, we do  
hereby certify, that we have carefully  
examined Private James Barnes and find  
him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of an insidious attack  
of Phthisis Pulmonalis which disease has  
been developed while in the service; which  
renders him totally unfit for service  
~~in the field~~. He is therefore retired from the Army of the  
Confederate States. W. H. Head, Surgeon U. S. A.

J. J. Greaves  
H. L. Harris

Surgeon U. S. A.  
Apt. Surgeon U. S. A.

Medical Examining Board

Waterhouse's Brigade

(Place) Examining Board  
(Date) November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864



Army of the Confederate States.

Certificate of Disability for Retiring Invalid Soldiers  
(Under Act of Congress approved February 17<sup>th</sup> 1864)

Private James Barnes of Captain W. S. Burwell's  
Company 'B' of the 16<sup>th</sup> Regiment Texas Vol.  
Infantry, Brig. Genl. Waterhouse's Brigade,  
enlisted by Captain W. S. Burwell at Brenham  
Texas, on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862, to serve  
during the war. He was born in Decatur is  
47 years of age, five feet, ten inches high, red  
complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by  
occupation when enlisted a cooper, and  
having appeared before this board for examination  
we do hereby certify, that we have carefully  
examined Private James Barnes and find  
him incapable of performing the duties  
of a soldier because of an insidious  
attack of Phthisis Pulmonalis which  
disease has been developed while  
in the service; which renders him totally  
unfit for service, ~~and~~ ~~the fact~~ he is  
~~therefore~~ retired from the Army of the Confederate States

W. P. Head, Surgeon U. S. A.,

J. P. Hays, Surgeon U. S. A.,

R. F. Harris, Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

Medical Examining Board.

(Place) Examining Board Waterhouse's Brigade  
(Date) November 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. 184.

Paid the 21 day of Dec, 1864

Jas Buring  
Private Richard

204 <sup>13</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

B. H. - Tax Inf.



(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of James Burns  
 of Company B 16th Regiment of Vol. Inf. Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION							Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	Weight	State, or Territory	County		When	Where	By Whom	Period	By Whom	To what Time	PAID	DUE
James Burns	Private	47	Blue	Dark	Red	5	10		Ireland		Salmon	May 14/63	Bunker Hill	Capt. Daniel	Mar	E. Davidson	Oct 31/63	\$50.00	

REMARKS: Retired under Order No 34 At Lg's Office  
 Richmond Va.  
 The said Soldier has drawn Clothing  
 to the extent of \$17.82 to Oct 8/1863

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of C. B. 16th Regt Inf Vol Dr.  
Conf. Ar. Co. 1st Lt. Comd. Co.  
Nov 3rd 1864 Adolph F. Fetzard

The Confederate States,  
 To Private James Burns Dr.

186	For pay from <u>1st Nov 1863</u> to <u>30 June 1864</u> , being <u>8</u> months and <u>5</u> days, at \$ <u>11</u> per month.	88 00
	For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>1864</u> to <u>30</u> of <u>1864</u> , being <u>0</u> months and <u>0</u> days, at \$ <u>0</u> per month.	—
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>0</u> days, at 40 cents per day.	—
	For Clothing allowance, <u>to Oct 8th 1863</u>	134 13
	For <u>0</u>	—
	Amount,	222 13
	Deduct for Clothing <u>drawn</u> ,	17 82
	Balance paid,	204 31

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 2nd day of Dec 1864

Thompson Harrison Quartermaster.  
 RECEIVED, at Galveston Texas, this 2nd day of Dec, 1864, of  
Maj. Thompson Harrison, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Two  
Hundred & Four 31 Dollars, in full of the above account.  
 WITNESSES: E. S. Bellamy  
Maj. Wm. S. Sigsbee (Signed Duplicate.) J. P. Sigsbee



Burris William M.

Co. 20, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1863.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663592	20
2	3691	21
3	3790	22
4	3884	23
5	3957	24
6	7501	25
7	8866	26
8	9200	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

REMARKS:

See also

(Confederate)

B

16

Texas.

*William Burris*

*Co. I*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 5*, 1862.

Where *Georgia*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *War* ✓

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*Wm Potter*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

William McBurnis

Priv., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Barrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. M. P. H.

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*John H. ...*

*Pot* - , Co. *K*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: *...*

*Wm Potter*

(1862)

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

William M Burris

Co, D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Georgetown Tex

By whom A. K. Chalmers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. H. F. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. M. Burris

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*W. M. Harris*  
*Pol*, Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *July 15*, 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. H. Phelps*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Company") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark mark:

*W. M. Harris*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

Wm. Burries

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1862

Place Georgetown

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely enough, or shortly thereafter, when transferred into the service of the Confederate Army.

Wm. Stewart

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

M. Burris

Cox, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(264)

Copy



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

*Th. M. Burris*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Th. M. Burris* (also known as the 7th and as  
the 16th) was appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 16th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1864, to April 20, 1865, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

William Burris (Burns?)

Co. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

ATTEST

Cover 127

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas

W. M. Burris

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Atterburg

Co. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

W.M. Burris

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

W.M. Burris

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Correct.

Burris, W.M.

Co D.16th Rgt Texas V Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 ...page

Texas  
Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
6413

Burris, W.M.

PvtCoD-16Rgt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas  
January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Burton, George

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Grand Army's General Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5066 2533  
2 2555

1	5066 2533	20
2	2555	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also:

See also:



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

George Burton

(Co) { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham Tex

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regiment  
Texas Infantry.

Five officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

L. E. Jones

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Private*, Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.

Where *Brenham*.

By whom *Lt Col Shepard*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Copies.

Headquarters Dep. of War  
Hannan April 8, 1862

Special order

No 445

The Genl: Comdg: Agents  
thas Private George Burton  
of Co. B. 1st Maine Regt.  
be discharged from the  
service on account of  
disability.

Ref: or an of  
Brig. Genl: P. A. Hissel  
James C. Burton  
Apr 10 1862

13-1494B  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of Private

George Burton

St. Lawrence Co. B.

1st Maine Regt of Dep. of War  
16th Feb. Inf.



Received (S. & T. G. O. No.) Dec 21

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Burton, of Captain W. F. Jasselle  
Company, ( ) of the 1st Georgia Regiment of Confederate States  
Army, was enlisted by Lieut. Col. J. H. Jasselle, of  
the 1st Georgia Regiment of Vol. Inf., at Bremen, Ga., on the  
twenty-fifth day of December, 1861, to serve for the war; he was born  
in Lincolnshire, in the State of England, is twenty-eight  
years of age, five feet, eight inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,  
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Butcher. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 51 days. (How much disability of Form  
then being in danger to the Regiment at the time of enlistment, to make  
provision of means, I directed him the said Burton for a short  
time able to fight men.

Section: Camp Hubert Tex.  
Date: April 11th 1862 W. F. Jasselle Capt.  
ding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Geo. Burton of  
Captain W. F. Jasselle Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (How much per. 1134, p. 300, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) an Ulcer on the  
right leg of long standing which renders him in  
capable of performing active duty.

J. T. Erving M.D. Surgeon.

Discharged this 23d day of April, 1862, at Camp Groce.

Wm. H. Redwood Major Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

+ Bush L B

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663576	20
2	3577	21
3	3676	22
4	3774	23
5	3868	24
6	3941	25
7	7205	26
8	50668898	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

G. D. Jones

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 17

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 12

, 1862.

Where

Burnetts Ck.

By whom

A. S. Chalmers

Period

For the war

Remarks:

Roll officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and hereby granted, or mistaken  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. M. Patten

Captain

(Confederate.)

19

16

Texas.

T. J. Bush

1 Corp., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Burnett Co

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: 1 Corp.

June 7/62

\* Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. C. Porter

Original

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. B. Bush

Code, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1862

Where Burnett Co. Ark

By whom A. H. Calhoun

Period for the war

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Smith

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter



B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. B. Sum*  
Corps, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept - Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Burnett Co. K.*

By whom *A. H. Chambers*

Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt A. F. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
days from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Each mark:

*W. B. Potter*

Captain

(Confederate.)

63

16

Texas.

G. B. Smith

4 Sgt, Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862

Where Beaumont, C. H. Tex

By whom W. H. Deabners

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. F. Flowers

To what time Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Piercy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

OB  
L. B. Case  
2 Sgt, Co. Y, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for James E. Case, 1861.

Enlisted:  
When Nov 12, 1862

Where Burnett Co. Tex.

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. S. Flowers

To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt  
Jan 1. 1864 from H  
Sgt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

13.

16

Texas.

J. B. Bick  
Capt. Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Burnett, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Inasaltavast.*

Copy to

*K* 18 Texas.

*G. B. Rush*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick at Camp Nelson*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

(844)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

16

Texas.

G. B. Rush  
Capt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tax

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Tex Regt Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1862

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Atterbury

Coylist



(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2r 1862.

Date of issue May 16 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Risenburg

Corrlet.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23, 1862

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... , 186

Date of issue Nov 7 , 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

feeburg

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 11, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Reimbursed

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... lat. 2r ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... Mar 30 ..... 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr ..... 1863 .

Date of issue ..... Jan 22 ..... 1863

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No. ....

B

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2/qr 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Report

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Tex

G. B. Bush

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr....., 186 3

Date of issue..... APR 10....., 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Deputy

Copy 1st.



207

Bush, J. B.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from Bush, J. B. \$100.00~~

~~about April 1, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Bush, J. B.

Butler G B

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662630	20
2	2716	21
3	2863	22
4	2776	23
5	2923	24
6	7763	25
7	8553	26
8	9168	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

SEE MARK:

See also

Confederate

18

Texas.

B Butler

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Kemp

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Back mark:

R. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

73

16

Texas.

G. L. Suller

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt T Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

and mark:

G. E. Jones

Original

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*B. Butler*  
(Co.), Co. *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Oct*, 1862.  
*Dated Feb. 8, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Branham*

By whom *Lt Kemp*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flouren*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*A. E. Jones*

Confederate.

73

16

Texas.

G. B. Butler

1 Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July, & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 13, 1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Lt. Hump

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appt Capt Aug 16<sup>th</sup>  
view Merrill resigned

Same appears in last names. Present as.

G. B. Butler

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank last:

G. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

75

16

Texas.

G. B. Butler

5 Sgt, Co. 73, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mch 13, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the maximum and thereby regular, or skeleton  
regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

G. B. Butler.

Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of regiments, when sent into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.



(Confederate.)

B

18

Texas.

G. B. Butler

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hot Springs  
and

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) North Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. B. Butler

Cop, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Retired from field service  
since Jan 29/65 on account of E. Beard  
The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely up below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 116 Inf Tex

Geo. B. Butler  
Capt. Co. B. Flournoys T.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Oct. 31, 1862  
To Feb. 28, 1863.

When paid Apr. 9, 1863.

By whom Wm. Cook

Amount \$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 48

B. V. Brown

*Wm. H. K. Co.*

Vou. No. , ABST 2<sup>d</sup> Qr 1863

*Geo. P. Butler*

*Private Secretary*

Paid the 9<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

\$ 44<sup>00</sup>

*10/10/63*

*10/10/63*

*10/10/63*

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *George B. Butler* *Private*  
in *Co. H. 1st Cavalry* *1863* of *Company* *Thompson's* Regiment of *Volunteers*.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born.		Occupation.	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.		When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.
George B. Butler	Private	21	Blue	Light	Light	5	10	South Carolina	Laurens Dist	Farmer	May 15th 63	Laurens Co	To C. Amd.	Star	Capt Howards	Oct 3, 63		
REMARKS: This is the first of the volunteers.																		

REMARKS: *There is one month and two days arrears in pay to 1st Oct. 63. Paid to 1st Oct. 63.*

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *Laurens Co.*

*Thompson's* *1st Cavalry* *1863* "Signed," *W. T. Tatum* *1st Lieut. Laurens Co. S. C.*

The Confederate States, To *George B. Butler* DR.

1863.	For pay from <i>Oct 31st</i> of <i>October</i> , 1863, to <i>28th</i> of <i>Feb.</i>	
<i>First</i>	1863, being <i>four</i> months and <i>—</i> days, at \$ <i>11</i> per month,	<i>44</i> —
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>—</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	—
	For pay for traveling from <i>—</i> place of enrollment, to <i>—</i> place of mustering-in, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile,	—
	For pay for traveling from <i>—</i> place of discharge, to <i>—</i> place of enrollment, <i>—</i> miles, at <i>—</i> cents per mile,	—
	For Clothing allowance, <i>—</i>	—
	Amount,	<i>44</i> 00
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, <i>—</i>	—
	Balance paid, <i>—</i>	<i>44</i> 00

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *28th* day of *Feb.*, 1863.

*Wm. C. Rogers* QUARTERMASTER.  
this *28th* day of *Feb.*, 1863, of *1st Cavalry*, C. S. Army, *Laurens Co. S. C.*  
cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. C. Rogers* (Signed Duplicate) *Geo. B. Butler*

209  
*Butzke. Ch*

Co. *L*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Butzke. Ch.*

\* Butzke, Ch

Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David M. Graham's Command Texas Div.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066651	20
2	6731	21
3	6807	22
4	6878	23
5	6933	24
6	7755	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein P

✓  
BORN NAME:

See also



16

**Техна.**

6. Bityne

19 years

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for April 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... May 20  
Where..... H-avis B., 1862

Where H-arr's co

By whom A. Ranner

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous..... 3

**Remarks:**

( ) Benjamin Thomas Infantry were appointed in October  
of the companies (A to M) were organized at various  
times between 1860, to April 4, 1861, but they were  
all before the midwinter and they were  
removed into the service of the Confederate

W. Bulthall



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. Butzke

Pvt, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the  
Confederate States  
\$12.47

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark: .....

W. W. H. Hall

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

C. Butzke

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28

Where Harris, 1862.

By whom A. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the  
Confederate States  
H 20.47

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and barely squads or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

William Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

L. Bartzke

Sgt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1863.

Where Harris

By whom W. Rumer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Post mark:

W. B. Hall

Copies.

Confederate.

13

16

Texas.

Ch. Butzke

Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1864

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramm

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

(Confederate.)

B.

16

Texas.

C. Butzke

Out., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862

Place Harris Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
very far below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

16

Texas.

C But<sup>ake</sup>~~le~~

(Butzke)

..... Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July....., 186 2

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1....., 186 2.

Expiration..... July 31....., 186 .

Amount of pay..... 11.00.....

Present or absent Present.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson.....

Copyist.

B

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tex.

C. Butske

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 25, 1865.

ENLISTED:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$  
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyright.

**See also**



*B*

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*Fletcher Caldwell*

*Cpt*

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

Muster-in to date

*April 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15, 1862*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. McKim*

(1862)

Copy.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Fletcher Caldwell

Pop

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Ad* dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

These cards (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in  
1862) of an original record removed from the Adjutant  
General's Office - U. S. P. Office.

(A mark)

*J. H. Williams*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

6

18

Texas.

Fletcher Caldwell  
Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. W. Moore

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely ready, or slightly overtrained, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Fletcher Caldwell*  
*Priv*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Minter*

To what time

*July 31*, 186*2*

Remarks:

*Enrollment shows fragment  
from Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized in October, 1861, and the 2nd companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were not all below the muster and merely squads or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Check mark:

*J. V. Wellman*  
Clerk

6

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Hetcher Caldwell*

*Priv G*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. J. [illegible]*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Fletcher Caldwell

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 10th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby qualified for muster  
when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

mark mark:

L. W. Williams

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

Fletcher Colburn  
Art, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(Confederate.)

6 1 16 1 Tex

W. L. Leardwell  
Pvt. 1st Regt 16 Tex Inf  
Residence Travis Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

\* Same name  
W. R. Leardwell

18  
J. Leardwell



Caldwell, W.

Co. G

16

Regt. 1st Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Martial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Orders of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

W. C. C. C. C. C.  
No. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

No. 2

1st Cavalry Force  
The 1st Co. West

Austin, Texas  
JUNE 4 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
G. Company. 16<sup>th</sup>

W. Caldwell  
Texas Infantry  
Texas Cavalry, Texas

C. S. A., residing in  
having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, provided, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Adjutant General  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry  
and Provost Marshal General

360

212  
Callen. John

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to the War Department by the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C., 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callow. John

Callon, John

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. and H. Flournoy's Cavalry 1st Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Callon, John.

Callow, John

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased - Co. D. and H. Greenhough's Cavalry - Texas - Dying,~~  
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663599	20
2	3608	21
3	3797	22
4	3885	23
5	8588	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. A. Wilson*  
*Obt*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May-June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 3*, 1862

Where *Camp Groce*

By whom *W. F. Holman*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough since*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*Wm. A. Wilson*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John W. Potter*  
*Potter*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and largely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. C. ...*  
*Wm. C. ...*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *Wm. C. ...*

Period *Sept. 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. C. ...*

To what time *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. C. Potter*

(102)

Captain

Confederate  
16

Texas.

Appears on

Co. 1

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Journey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C  
*John Callen*  
Capt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick since Aug 2*  
*1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

Callon, John

Pvt. Co D-16Rgt Texas Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217...page.....

Texas  
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.  
6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

16

Tax

John Gallow

Co D 15 Regt Tax Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue... Oct 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Hisenburg

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O

16

Tex

John Callow

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....2nd Qr....., 1863

Date of issue.....May 16....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Hilfenburg

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2.2r, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

26

Tax

John Callow

Co D 18 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Or 1863

Date of issue. Aug 26 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Copyist

C

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

John Callow

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 Qr

, 1863.

Date of issue May 8

Signature

, 1863

Remarks:

11 No.

Receptor Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Jan 22....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

XXXXXXXXXX

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....1st 2r....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Mar. 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

John Callow

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copy 12.

Campbell. C. M.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dand H. Campbell's General's Texas Brig.~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664442	20
2	4528	21
3	4609	22
4	4690	23
5	4764	24
6	4840	25
7	8271	26
8	8452	27
9	8709	28
10	9078	29
11	4979	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DO NOT MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

L. M. Campbell

3d Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 6, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: On sick furlough  
Appointed 13 May 1862

Full officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

J. Sartor

Copy 12.



(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

L. M. Campbell  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated \*

Remarks:

\* Recapitulation shows  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Present for  
duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark:

Stanton

(44)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

L. M. Campbell

2d Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

..... *L. M. Campbell* +  
..... *Jr. 2 Lt* , Co. *F* , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid: .....

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: .....

*\* Signs roll as comdg the Co.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pemberton's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark: .....

*L. M. Campbell*

(102)

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

6

L. M. Campbell

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb

1864

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Forester's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Logan

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

26

L. M. Campbell

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment April 16, 1862

Signer's name L. M. Campbell

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. J. Austin

(1862)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. M. Campbell*  
*Sgt., Co. 4., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. M. Campbell*  
*7208*, Co. 2, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

C. M. Campbell  
2nd Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*



C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. M. Campbell

2d Reg't, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Abs on 4 days pass  
since Apr 28/65 authy Brig  
Hd qrs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Companies) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1864, to April 24, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*B. M. Campbell*

27<sup>th</sup> Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization  
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-  
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,  
April 1, 1863.

Remarks:

*\* Name appears only  
as signature to certifi-  
cate*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

(284)

*Spencer*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

C

16

C. M. Campbell  
2d Lt. Co. F. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

July 28., 1862

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Gary

(555)

1864

Copies

Voucher No 3

Requisition for Camp and  
Garrison Equipage for  
Capt A H Chalmer

Col H Lounney Regt Inf

Issued 30 March 1862

---

Committed in last quarter

Requisition for Camp & Garrison Equipage for  
 men of Capt Chalmer Company Thurnen's re-  
 giment Tex. Vol. Infy. C. S. A. stationed at Camp  
 Herbert in Austin County near Hempstead Tex.

Chalmer

I certify on honor that the above requisition  
 is correct & just and that I have not drawn  
 previously drawn the articles above speci-

A. H. Chalmer  
 Capt Commdy Company

Witnessed at Hempstead Austin County Tex  
 the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862 of Capt. T. H. Miller  
 A. H. Chalmer C. S. A. in presence

A. H. Chalmer  
 Capt Commdy Company

VOUCHER, No. 27

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864

to W. W. Campbell  
for 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> O. S.

From the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1864

Pay, \$ 85.32

Forage, ...

Amount, \$ 85.32

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*John M. Campbell, Junior 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. F  
Flamers' Regt. T. & A.*

*Dis*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, .....	July 28	Aug 30	1	2	80		85	32	
For .....									
Forage for .....									
							\$ 85	32	

**I Hereby Certify** that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mended for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from .....

and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of .....

*Thirtieth* day of *August*, 1862, the sum of *Eighty and five and 3/4* *thirty* .....

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, .....

Forage, .....

Amount, .....

(Signed Duplicate.)

*John M. Campbell, Jr. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. F  
Flamers' Regt. T. & A.*

VOUCHER, No. 67

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

to M Campbell  
for 2<sup>d</sup> Luns. Co. S. O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay... \$ 8000

Forage.

Amount \$ 8000



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To C. M. Campbell 2<sup>d</sup> Junior Lieut C<sup>o</sup> F.  
Flamingo's Regt I. V. I.*

*Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service  
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself,

For

year's service,

Forage for

horses, .....

*30<sup>th</sup> Aug 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1 — 80 00 80 00*

*\$ 80 00*

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. T. Kemp A. 2<sup>d</sup> M. G. S. A.*

*August 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. T. Kemp A. 2<sup>d</sup> M. G. S. A.*

this *30<sup>th</sup>*

day of *September*

1862 the sum of

*Eighty*

and to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of

Pay, *\$ 80 00*

Forage, .....

Amount, *\$ 80 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*C. M. Campbell 2<sup>d</sup> Junior Lieut C<sup>o</sup> F.  
Flamingo's Regt I. V. I.*

Voucher No 21.

Paid 13<sup>th</sup> November 1862

C M Campbell

Pr 2nd Lieut Co 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

From 1st October 1862

To 31st " 1862

Pay £80<sup>00</sup>

16 Sep 1862

# The Confederate States of America

To G. M. Campbell 2<sup>d</sup> Junior. Lieut. C. F. Flanagan, Regt. S. V. I. D.

In what account	Commencement Term of Service		Expiration	Charged	Amount	Remarks
	From	To				
Pay						
For myself	1 <sup>st</sup> October 1862	31 <sup>st</sup> October 1862	1	80 00	80 00	
					80 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged, that I am a commissioned officer, and am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. Kemp A. S. M. S. A., and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of September, 1862, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. S. Flanagan A. S. M. S. A., this 15<sup>th</sup> day of November 1862 the sum of Eighty Dollars (\$80.00) being the amount in full of said account.

Pay — \$80.00  
 Forage —  
 Amount \$80.00

(Signed Duplicate)

G. M. Campbell, 2<sup>d</sup> Junior Lieut. C. F.  
 Flanagan Regt. S. V. I. D.

Campbell, C. M.

16 Texas Infy.

Voucher No. 62

Paid the 21 day of Dec 1862

to C. M. Campbell  
1st Lt Co 4th C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1862

To the 30 day of Nov 1862

Pay, \$ 80.00

Forage,

Amount \$ 80.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*Thomas M. Humphreys, Major and Asst. Surg. U.S.A.  
J. M. Humphreys, 2nd Junior Lieut. C.S.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Form of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Month	Day	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY--									
For myself,									
	<i>1st Decr 1862</i>	<i>30th Nov 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. H. Thompson, U.S.A.* and to the *31st* day of *Oct* this *1862*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. H. Thompson, U.S.A.* this *21st* day of *Decr* *1862*, the sum of *Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Any . . . . . \$ *80.00*  
 Forage . . . . .  
 Amount . . . . . \$ *80.00*

*Wm. H. Thompson, Major and Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*  
*Wm. H. Thompson, Major and Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

Campbell. J. C.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Campbell & General D. E. Campbell, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell. John

Campbell, John  
Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. and E. Campbell's Consul General, Del.,  
about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663032	20
2	3129	21
3	3274	22
4	3316	23
5	3471	24
6	8489	25
7	3527	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Campbell*

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age                      years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 28.*

, 1862.

Where

*Blanco Co.*

By whom

*J. L. Laughlin*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*170*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 12th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(442)

Copy



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Campbell*  
*Adj.*, Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(342)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John A. Campbell*  
*1st*, Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *State of Texas*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 25*, 1862.

Where *Sumner*

By whom *Quinn*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *1st Lt. J. A. Campbell*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Campbell*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*September*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 25*, 186*3*.

Where

*Armed Co. Tex.*

By whom

*H. Morgan*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Howes*

To what time

*April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*On extra duty in  
Q. M. Dept., Austin.*

*Name appears in Co. H. present  
as J. B. Campbell*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Fleming's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John Campbell*

*Plt.*, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 28*, 186*2*.

Place *Blanco Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(344)

*James Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C

J. C. Campbell

Col. C. Flannery's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears or.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Loading Wagons

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flannery's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(144)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Campbell*

, Company C.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Herbert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signer's name

*John Campbell*

Date of enlistment

, 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Campbell*

(688)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Total

John Campbell

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863

Date of issue Mar 31 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

John Campbell

Co C 16 Re-t Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd 2r....., 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Rifenburg

Copyist.



C

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

John Campbell

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,  
for

2-2r

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Transport

Convict.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Col. D and E. Granburg's General Staff, 1944,~~  
~~about April 6, 1944.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50664449
2	5017
3	5114
4	5217
5	5312
6	5406
7	5489
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

**BOPE MARK**

**See also**

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Jno E Campbell*

*Capt*

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *April 1*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(186) Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John W. H. H. H.*

*Pol* Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

*Feb. 1st*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 25*, 186

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*H. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. -- R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H.*

(642)

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Sam Cornhill*  
*Rtx*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*J. W. Main*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
(642) *Copyist.*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Geo. B. Brumfield*  
Capt.

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Mar 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*A. V. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows pay must  
be paid to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(642)

Capt.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John C. Campbell  
Capt. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Marre

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John P. Humphrell*  
*But*

Appears on Co. J, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*March 25, 1862*

Where

*Austin, Tex.*

By whom

*H. V. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Plummer*

To what time

*Apr 30, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Left sick at hospital at Monroe 21 June 1863, by order Surgeon.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Captain



Confederate  
16

Texas.

16  
John G. Campbell  
2 Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

Jan & Feb, 1864.

for  
Enlisted:  
When

Mar 12, 1862  
Austin

Where

J. H. Moore

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Flowers  
Aug 31, 1863  
Present.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

Campbell, Robert. A

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Doan's Co. D. 16th Texas Inf. Co. 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664463	20
2	4832	21
3	7560	22
4	8023	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Robert A. Campbell

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8 , 1862.

Where Camp Grove

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: died on the 10 June  
1862 at Va point.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Hunt

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

16

| Texas.

Robert A. Campbell

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment Apr 27, 1862

Signer's name Robert A. Campbell

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. A. Campbell

Ant. Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1862.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 8*, 1862.

Place *Camp Grace*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. S. Stewart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*R. H. Campbell*

*Art. , Co. H. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 10*, 186*7*

Place *Va. Point.*

Remarks: *died from disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(1864)

Copy

Campbell, Thomas J.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D. and J. H. Campbell's Cavalry Reg't, about April 1, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664950

20

2 5018

21

3 5120

22

4 5218

23

5 5313

24

6 5398

25

7 5486

26

8 8310

27

9 44389951

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Thos J Campbell*

*Col*

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date

*April 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 1862

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Williamson*

Copyist.



C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thos J. Campbell

Capt

, Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Nov. 15

, 186

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

✓

\*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1884.

Back mark:

J. H. Walker

Copyist.

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

*Thos J Campbell*  
*Priv*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

(162)

Copyist.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Thos J. Campbell  
Priv

Age 30, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Not listed

, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

H. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Payroll attached showing payment  
from Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Captain

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Thomas J. Campbell  
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Campbell  
Company, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Austin Texas

By whom J. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Thos J. Campbell*  
*5 Comp*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan to Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15*, 186*4*.

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*J. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thierry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

G. J. Campbell

Q. T. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th *Flournoy's*) *Reinforced* Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or enlisted companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(Confederate.)

6 1 16 1 1864

Thos. L. Campbell

Residence Tennessee

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

\* L. Campbell

Number of rolls

10

(1000)

J. H. [Signature]

Copies



Campbell, Thos. J.

, Co. E

16 Reg't Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

Thos. J. Thompson  
16 Feb 1844

No. 2

4th Tex Cavalry Texas  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas July 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

..... Thos J. Campbell ..... Company .....  
Regiment Texas Infantry .....  
..... Travis County Texas .....  
..... C. S. A., residing in

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

~~President of the Council~~  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> May 1865  
Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

381

Campbell. W. O

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. David H. Greenburg's Consolidated Texas Drig.~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664444	20
2	4533	21
3	4611	22
4	4692	23
5	4765	24
6	4839	25
7	7879	26
8	8270	27
9	9119	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6 | 18 | Texas.

M. O. Campbell

5. Sgt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When apl 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. Hunt.

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Appointed 22 May  
1862. On sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

J. Hunt

6 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

N.O. Campbell  
5 Sgt. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When

Where  
Apr 6, 1862

By whom  
Salveston

Period  
3 1/2 yrs.

Last paid:  
By whom  
Capt T. Kemp

To what time  
July 30, 1862

Present or absent  
Remarks: not stated

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Salveston

Copy

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

W. O. Campbell  
2d Sgt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 6, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd  
Sergeant Oct. 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank next:

Flournoy

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

W. O. Campbell

2 Sgt, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When apl 6, 1862.

Where Galveston Tex.

By whom Capt J Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Sgt



Confederate.

Co

16

Texas.

W. O. Campbell

1897, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 6, 1862.

Where

Galveston, Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

(100)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. O. Campbell

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

April 16, 1862.

Signer's name

W. O. Campbell

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. B. Austin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

W. O. Campbell

Priv., Co. F.,

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. O. Campbell*  
*Lgt. , Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date  
Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
*Absent sick*

State officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and liberty squads, or minimum  
squadron, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*Wm Stewart*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*M. O. Campbell*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above;

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*!

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*5*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Clerk in Rm. Dep't. 7*  
*Feb 7/65 Reg Hd qrs*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when organized into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*

*Cannada William. C.*

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 1st Reg't Texas Inf. 1st Texas P. Co.~~  
~~about April 2, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664952	20
2	5021	21
3	5123	22
4	5221	23
5	5315	24
6	5407	25
7	8311	26
8	8639	27
9	8749	28
10	44390005	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*  
Number of personal papers herein *1*

DECEASED: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H. C. Cannada

Pvt. } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1862, to April 1st, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Hildner

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

W B Cannada  
Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 24, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

H. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



*C*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. C. Canada*  
*Capt*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. McKinnon*  
(att) *Capt*

6

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Wm. B. Cannada

Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 24, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt Minter

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Roll attached shows payment  
for to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*Wm. C. Cannan*  
*Capt G*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 24*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *A. H. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Meiter*

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick having  
furnished Surgeon's  
certificate of inability to travel  
or do duty.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark:

*J. H. Williams*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John C. ...*  
*Co. A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July Aug*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:  
When *March 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *F. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Winter*

To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without  
leave since July 1862  
when he was left in  
Texas.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 100 companies (A to Z) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

and mark:

*J. W. ...*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

M. C. Cannaday

Det., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(264)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*N. C. Canada*

*Pt*, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 11th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

1066.

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. C. Cannada*  
*Plt*, Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears or.

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Absent Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

16

Residence Del Rio, Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.**

Roll dated 1911

Paroled not stated

**Remarks:**

20

1000

*Handwritten signature*



Canady, J. M. Co.

16 Reg't J. W. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Serial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

W. C. Cramer  
16. 4. 1861

No. 2

Ad. Gen. Cavalry Force  
Mil. Div. of the South West  
Austin Texas July 27 1865.

Wm. C. Canaday ..... of ..... Company .....  
Regiment Texas Infantry ..... C. S. A., residing in  
Williamson County Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

~~Assistant Adjutant General~~  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. and Provost Marshal General

435-

Capps. James M.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663598	20
2	3697	21
3	3796	22
4	3886	23
5	3958	24
6	7508	25
7	8199	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*James J. Judge*  
*Col*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *23 Sept June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *April 12*, 1862

Where *Celestine*

By whom *P. J. Simmons*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*  
*since June 23/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 128 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*Wm Potter*

(Confederate.)

12

16

Texas.

*Quinn*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *September*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 2*, 1862

Where *Wichita*

By whom *J. Quinn*

Period *for 3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *T. Quinn*

To what time *July 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James*  
*Do*, Comd, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_ was

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_ *Flowers*

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Appears in names of names found  
as J. M. Caff*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. D. Otter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L*

16

Texas.

*James M. Gapps*  
*Potter*, Co. *L*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *my my*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 13*, 1862.

Where *Wichita*.

By whom *W. J. Simons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. F. Flowers*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and thereby squads or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:

1042,

*W. M. Potter*

Copy.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James M. ...*  
*Or.*, Co. *...*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *April 13*, 1862

Where *Voluntarily*

By whom *J. M. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept 11, 1862*

To what time *March 13*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
fully all below the minimum and merely squad or skeleton  
strength when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

*Wm. P. ...*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. M. Caples  
Capt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 12, 1862

Place Palestine

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) and the 1st (also known as the 2nd) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and hereby ordered, or detailed, respectively, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(204)

Copy

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

Jas. Capps

Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 23  
to July 12/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the Regiment and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. M. Stewart

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

to

Thomays

See

James Capps

Det. Co. 1st Chalmers Co. D, <sup>Regt.</sup> Thomays

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Rubella, convalescence*

Admitted *June 23*, 1862

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged from service, 186

Deserted, 186

Furloughed *June 24*, 1862

Died, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 11

*W. A. Johnson*

(186)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tax

J. M. Capps

Co D 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2r

186

Date of issue

May 8

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Receipt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

J. M. Capps

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

RECEIVED

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

J. M. Capps

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr ..... , 1863 .

Date of issue ..... Feb 21 ..... , 1863 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Rosenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. M. Capps

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 3rd Qr 1863

Date of issue Sept 11 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hisenburg

Compt.



Capps. Thomas.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Presented to David E. Greenburg's General History of Texas, about April 9, 1905.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663959	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*Thomas*  
*Potter*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st* 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*

Where *Tex.*

By whom *H. L. Henderson*

Period *1864*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*+ Roll taken*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Potter's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1864, to April 21, 1865, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads of skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll made: *Nov. 1st 1864*

*Wm Potter*

Carlton Fred.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased One David H. Flournoy's General's House, Del.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664938	20
2	5000	21
3	5102	22
4	5202	23
5	5297	24
6	5393	25
7	5534	26
8	5299	27
9	9128	28
10	4438 9894	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Fred Curleton

Shaple

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Admitted

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment,  
Texas Infantry.  
First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 4th  
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

J. W. McKinnon  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*L*

16

Texas.

*Frederick Bush*

*5441*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. N. Moore*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 12474.

Book mark:

*J. N. Wilkinson*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

6  
*Fred Carlton*  
*Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin Texas*

By whom *J. H. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John Burlington*  
*S. S. Sargent*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*, 186*2*.

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*A. W. Moore*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt J. Kempf*

To what time

*July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*\* Payroll attached shows pay  
about 700. to Aug 31. 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Hickman*  
*Capt.*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Free Certificate

5<sup>th</sup> Sept, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom V. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson



C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Fred Carlton  
Sergeant, Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Austin Texas

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sixty days' fur-  
ough from Aug 10, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and on  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson  
Capt.

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Frederick Carlton

Prof. G., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 15, 1864

Where

Austin

By whom

F. H. Moore

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Powers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dis. paid Jan 13  
1864 by order Reg't  
Commander for protracted  
absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co 1 10 1 Tex

Fred Lowiston  
Capt. Co. G. Regt. 10 Tex. Inf.

Residence Brownsville Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

17

(2004)

J. Henderson

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. Carleton*  
*Port, Co. 9*

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date \_\_\_\_\_

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: \_\_\_\_\_

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Chick in Camp Cad Corps S. 10 1868*  
*Dist. H. R. June 15 1864.*

Fifth officers for the 7th (also known as the 7th and as  
Poussy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Ered Carleton.*

*Det., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(44)

Copyist.

Carlton, Fred K.

Co. E

16 Reg't

Inf

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Index	

Chas. Anderson  
16 1/2 St. -

No. 2

*Ad 2nd Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas July 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

*Willie Carlton* of *1st* Company *1st*  
Regiment *Texas Infantry* C. S. A., residing in  
*Lewis County Texas* having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

*Wesley Merritt*  
MAJOR GENERAL ~~U. S. A.~~  
*John T. Smith*

*Capt 1st Reg. C* Brig Gen. and Provost Marshal

324

K  
O  
D  
A  
K



226  
*Carpenter. J. W.*

**Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private, Company, 16th Texas Infantry, 1864.~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private*

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Carpenter. William*

Carpenter. W. F.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Conner's Personal Effects~~  
~~about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30662108	20
2	2180	21
3	2264	22
4	2342	23
5	2420	24
6	2491	25
7	8107	26
8	8824	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOYS MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 10/10/66 to 10/10/67, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 10/27, 1861.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

By whom J. C. Barnes

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(44)

J. C. Barnes

Captain

Confederate

16

Texas.

*W. F. Flournoy*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 5 1862*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *May 26*, 186 /.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *W. F. Flournoy*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous . 25

Remarks: *Present in camp furlough to July 12*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. F. Flournoy*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

*6*

16

Texas.

*H. F. Carpenter*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Campstead*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*H. F. Carpenter*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Wm. H. French*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. French*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as *Frederick's*) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 29, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. French*

(22)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 20, 1861.

Where Tennessee

By whom A. J. Harris

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Moore

To what time Feb 21, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent in view of being  
in June 1863 since absent  
without leave.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and hereby signed, or signed  
therein, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

W. H. Carpenter

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 24  
to July 10 / 62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart

(344)

Copyd.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

N F Carpenter  
Capt, Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Te

W. F. Carpenter

Co. A. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 22....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Bill No. ....

Copied.

*Carpenter, William*

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663594	20
2	3893	21
3	3792	22
4	7522	23
5	8209	24
6	8589	25
7	8882	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ **BACK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. Gardner*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862

Where *Wichita*

By whom *C. J. Flournoy*

Period *May & June*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough  
since June 22/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
every all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark?

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

To William S. Jones, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1st, 1862

Where Waco, Texas

By whom James H. Jones

Period for 12 months

Last paid:

By whom James H. Jones

To what time January 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Alb. S. Jones

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

mark:

W. S. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *11*

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *A. Carrington*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. M. Hester*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

W. L. Carpenter.

Cvt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862

Place Palestine

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

Copies.



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. H. Carpenter.

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23 to July 10/62.

State officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(104)

Captain.

①

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. Carpenter*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick since July 23*  
*1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C  
W. Carpenter  
Priv., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Virginia Point  
since July 18/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

to Thompson Tex.

W. L. Barber

But Capt. Wm. L. Thompson <sup>Ref</sup>

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola, convales

Admitted June 23, 1862

Returned to duty, 186  

Discharged from service, 186  

Deserted, 186  

Furloughed June 24, 1862

Died, 186  

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 58

W. L. Johnson

(100)

Original

229  
Carpenter. W. L.

**Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 16 Texas Infantry, 7 Reg't Texas Infantry,  
March 1862.~~

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Carpenter William

Carr Robert

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. Band of Greenback's Cavalry Reg't.,  
about April 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665024	20
2	5126	21
3	5223	22
4	5318	23
5	5409	24
6	5498	25
7	4603	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robt Carr  
Prof

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Nov dated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Austin

By whom C. F. Millett

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. Staff.

Check mark:

J. N. Wick  
Captain

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Robert Carr  
Pvt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Austin

By whom C. F. Millett

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Copyist.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Robert Cross*  
*Prof*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Not dated*

, 186

Enrolled:

When

*May 1*

Where

*Austin*

, 186

By whom

*C. F. Millett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

*Dr. J. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

, 186

Remarks:

*By record attached, shows fragment  
of Co. to Aug 31, 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*J. H. Williamson*  
Capt.

6

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Robert Carr*  
*Pop. G.*

, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *V. H. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons  
of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank made:

*J. H. Williams*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Robert H. Cross

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1863

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Austin

By whom J. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt H. H. Moore

To what time April 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 60 days sick for  
long from August  
to Oct.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pemberton's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert Carr  
Pop Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

J. H. Moore  
Star

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers  
Apr 30, 1863

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
(542) Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

R. C. C.

Det., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 1, 1862.

Place Travis Co

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(344)

Copies

Carrington, L. D.

Co. —, 16 Texas Infantry.

F + S (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's General Texas Bn.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

L. M. | L. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30661948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOSS MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*L. L. Livingston*

*L. M.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, *April 8*, 1862

Station *Virginia Point*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain

Write nothing above this line.

Carrington N. D.

Trans Co. Tex

conscript

SET PERSONAL PAPERS OF

N. G. Shelley

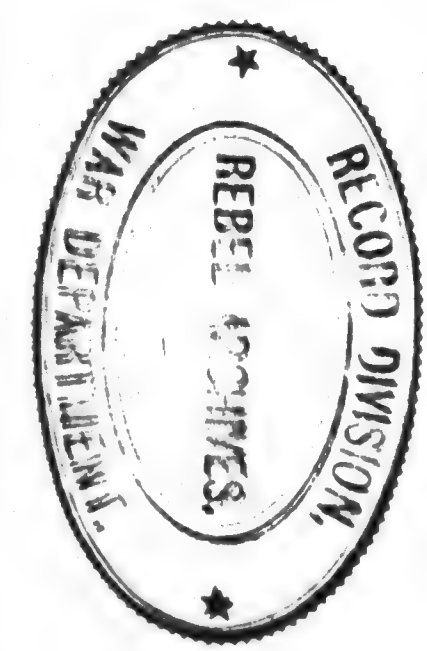
12 reg. Inf. Tex. S. T.



J. 1901  
 16-7-1901  
 16-7-1901  
 16-7-1901

Approved  
 20th July  
 1901

49.  
 Received  
 By order of  
 12th July  
 1901



Respectfully recom-  
 mended to the Genl.  
 Commanding with the  
 request that if he  
 accepted at once  
 of the Honoring  
 Co. Commanding with  
 the best of  
 Red Salt 1800 1800

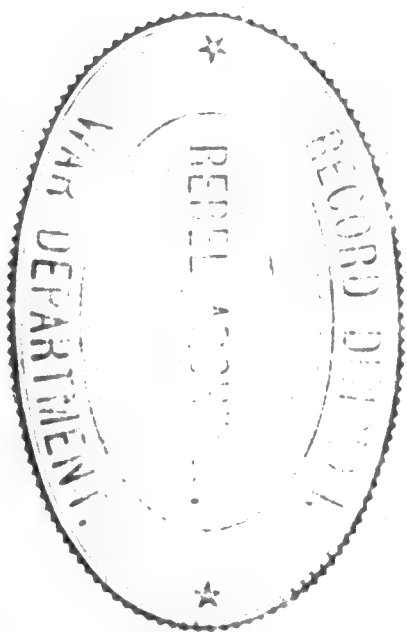


March 2<sup>d</sup> 1872

Hand 1 1/2

Col. Howard, Columbia, S. C.  
 Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge  
 the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.  
 in relation to the purchase of the  
 land for the purpose of building a  
 school for the colored people of the  
 District of Columbia. I have the honor  
 to inform you that the land has been  
 purchased and the building is now  
 in progress. I am, Sir, very  
 respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. M. Smith

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge  
 the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.  
 in relation to the above named  
 matter, and in reply to inform you  
 that the same has been forwarded  
 to the proper authorities for their  
 consideration. I am, Sir, very  
 respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. H. [Signature]



H. H. ...  
Hon. Sec. War Dept.  
1862

Com. of ...  
...

Enclosed ...  
of Capt. S. D. ...  
a ...

~~...~~  
Respectfully,  
...

Yours, etc.  
July 11/62



Sept 12, 1862  
Houston July 24, 1862

Copy to the President  
U. S. A.

I enclose herewith a  
copy of a letter from Capt. G. Harrington to the  
it is my earnest desire that it should  
be accepted at once— Capt. Harrington  
wishes to leave the service at this time in  
order to give his attention for a few  
months to his family which from the  
position of affairs at present it seems  
he prefers leaving the service for a time  
to returning for a leave of absence.

Yours respectfully

Very truly,  
Yours

George F. Harrison

Capt. Commanding 1st Regt. Phila.

March 20 16

300 R<sup>2</sup> 1822

Postage paid  
on public letters  
and postages

to camp to abt. 2.50

To letter

~~of Cass County~~  
A Receipt for the Postage  
paid required by

John W. R  
Jef V

16 July

The Confederate States

To W. D. Cassington, U.S. Gen.  
V.S. O. Montgomery, Ala.

Date		Amount
July 15th 1862	For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on pub- lic service, sent from this office from the 30th May to the 15th day of July, 1862	4.80

I certify on honor that the foregoing account  
is correct and just. That the letters and packages  
on which postage has been paid so therein  
stated were all on public service that I have  
actually paid the amount charged and that  
it has been impossible for me to obtain  
at all times the receipts for the same.

L. D. Cassington  
Capt. & A. Q. M. U.S.A.  
Montgomery, Ala.

( No. 30.)

No. 12, Abstract F, *3<sup>d</sup>* Qr., 1862

FUEL.

*Capt L D Carrington*

Issued *July 6*, 1862

150. 30.1

REQUISITION for FUEL for *Capt L Hamilton, 1st M.C.S.A.* stationed  
at *Virginia Point* *24* day of *July* for the month of *July* 1862.

	WOOD.			COAL.	REMARKS.
	CORDS.	FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.
For myself.....		25-			
TOTAL.....					

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

L S Carrington

RECEIVED at Virginia Spring, on the 1<sup>st</sup> of July  
1862 by Captain L. D. Carrington, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
cord twenty five feet ..... inches of wood, and .....  
 ..... of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

L D Carrington



No. 9 Abstract G 3 Oct. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

PRIVATE HORSES

of Capt L D Carrington

Issued July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Flourmoy-King  
Tex

16 Ref

15

(No. 33.)

FOR FORAGE for ..... Private Horses, in the service of .....

C. S. Army, at

commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of ..... 1862, and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of .....

186

[illegible]

724 686.

...that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for  
...than above charged.

Cotton & Co in C. S. F. Flagman August 1892

the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

pounds of corn.

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in

**Full of the above Requisition.**

(DUPLICATED)

*A. A. Thompson*

(No. 333)

No. *21* Abstract G *2* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES

of *Regiment*

Issued *6 May* 186 *2*

*100 lbs*  
*dry*

260

Curving

DATE.	Number of horses.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
			CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
186 2											
may 3 <sup>rd</sup>											No Hay on hand to issue
		9 10 11			10		11				
Total							11				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

L. V. Carrington

*John J. ...*

Chas. S. Smith

Since we had no other



How much did you pay

**full of the above Requisition.**

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Mr Corrington

Carrington L. D.  
(No. 30.)

No. 14. Abstract F, 2nd Qr. 1862

FUEL.

Captain L. D. Carrington

Issued to May 24 1862

Capt Carrington

Fuel for

150. 38.]

# REQUISITION for FUEL

for Capt. J. D. Canning Co., stationed

Wigman at Fort Texas, Sunday May 1862

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

L. S. Carrington  
Capt. H. A. Jones

RECEIVED at Virginia Point on the 24<sup>th</sup> of May.....

1862/1 *Capt. L. D. Cunningham* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

\_\_\_\_\_ and 32 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches of wood, and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(EXISTING DUPLICATION.)

L. D. Carrington  
Capt & A. G. M.



*Carrington Robert E.*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. David H. Carrington's Co. 16 Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50665025</i>	20
2	<i>5127</i>	21
3	<i>5227</i>	22
4	<i>5326</i>	23
5	<i>8028</i>	24
6	<i>8074</i>	25
7	<i>8507</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*R. E. Cunningham*

*Prof*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*2*

Where *Victoria*

By whom *Transferred*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in 1867, 1868) of an original record received from the Adjutant General of Texas. — U. S. P. 1867.

Back mark:

*J. W. Williamson*



Confederate

16

Texas

C. C. Carrington  
Pvt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When May 16

Where Victoria , 1862

By whom Transferred

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

J. R. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

R. E. Carrington

Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

Victoria City

By whom

Transfer

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St J Kempf

To what time

July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Copy attached shows payment  
Dec. to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,  
1861, from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and many squads, or companies  
were organized, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

J. H. Williams

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Robert E. Cunningham

Co. G

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862

Where Victoria

By whom Transfer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williams

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. E. Carrington.

Reg't, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 16, 1862.

Place Victoria

Remarks: Trans. from  
Garland's Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Irish Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

R. E. Carrington

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Gr. Mr. Dep't. Va. Paint.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(246)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

18

Texas.

R. E. Carrington  
Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

CHK in R & Mr Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Carter, Joseph.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Co. D and E, 16th Texas Inf.,  
at San Antonio, Tex., 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663593	20
2	3692	21
3	3791	22
4	3887	23
5	3961	24
6	8060	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DECEASED MARK:

See also Joseph Carter 17 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Joseph Carter*  
*Pos*, Co. *E*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *22 days June* 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *June 15*, 186 .  
Where *Alamo Co.*  
By whom *Mubry*  
Period *war*  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time , 186

Present or absent *not stated*  
Remarks *Transferred from B.T.P.*  
*Alamo Regt Mubry Co*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 1st  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly  
thereafter, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Potter*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

*Wm. H. Potts*

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

....., Co. ...., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

....., 186 ..

Enlisted:

When

Where ..... 186 2.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

....., 186 2.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

*W. W. Foster*

Copyright

44	(Confederate.)	16	Texas.
----	----------------	----	--------

Joseph Shrier  
Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863  
When: Mar 12 5  
Where: at home, 1862

Where at home, 1862.

By whom *J.H. Munday*  
Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: *war*

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: *0* was  
 By whom *Agnes Flower*  
 To what time *Dec 30*, 186*3*  
 Present on: *1*

By whom *Chas. E. Flower*  
To what time *March 30*, 186*3*

To what time 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

Remarks: *per attached*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Hearney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1864, to April 24, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or sometimes  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark: .....

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Joseph Carter*

*Co. C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January - May*, 1864.

Enlisted:  
When *March 15*, 1862.

Where *Llano County*

By whom *J. H. ...*

Period *Jan*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. A. F. ...*

To what time *May 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Provisional) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*J. Carter*  
Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Hospital Nurse*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(164)

*Geo. Stewart*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tax

Joe Carter

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Attest

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Joe Carter

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks;.....

Bill No. ....

Hilfenburg

Corr 18

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

Joe Carter

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue Oct 27

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Captain



C

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

Joe Carter

Co D 16 tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr

1863.

Date of issue APR 10

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Denver

Copyist.

Carter, Joe.

Co D.. 10th Rgt Tex V Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6218 ...page

Texas

Sept 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

*Caskey, William M.*

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Grand Army of the Republic, about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663595	20
2	3694	21
3	3793	22
4	3888	23
5	3962	24
6	7511	25
7	8210	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NAME MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

10th, Co. 10th, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for January 1st to August 31st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1862

Where Delaware

By whom C. J. Smith

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom C. J. Smith

To what time August 31st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field collect for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

Private

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. Cuskey*  
*J. S.*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *Wm. Cuskey*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Cuskey*

To what time *May 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *abs.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

*Wm. Cuskey*

Original.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*William C. ...*  
*Potter*, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July-Aug.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 10*, 1862

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *P. J. ...*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *P. J. ...*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and barely ready, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Deck mark:

*W. C. Potter*

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*William H. Flowers*  
No. *1*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *J. Simmons*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. H. F. Flowers*

To what time *May 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *sick in quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. M. Caskey*  
*Privt., Co. D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 13*

, 1862.

Place *Palestine*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and shortly squads, or picked  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*James Stewart*

Captain.



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

W. Carkey

Cvt., Cox, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23  
to July 10/62.

First officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. A. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16  
Flowers - Tex.

Wm. W. Cooney  
Br. Capt. Chalmers Co. D, Flowers Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Rubella, convalescent	
Admitted	June 23	, 1862
Returned to duty	June 24	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88.

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

W. Caskey

Tex

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

Date of issue

Dec. 23

, 1862

Signature

, 1862

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

W. Caskey

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ....., 1863

Date of issue Oct 27, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

...

...

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

W. M. Caskay

Co L 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

16

Tex

W. M. Caskey (Caskey)

Co. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 11, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Rosenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

W. H. Caskey

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Lt., 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Cassady, James

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Cavalry and 2d, Cavalry's 16th Texas Inf.~~  
~~March-April 1867~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665605	20
2	5837	21
3	5740	22
4	5672	23
5	5719	24
6	7612	25
7	8087	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Jas Cassady

priv., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to June 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Quinn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Quinn

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

James Bassard

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Zuer

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. C. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C*  
*James Williams*  
*prc*, Co. 17, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(142)

*J. Nelson*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. Braxton*  
*Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 6*

Where

*Houston*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt Linn*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*April 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pawnee's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Gas Cassady*  
1st Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:  
When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Bank mark:

*J. Nelson*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A. Cassaday*  
*Det. Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*May 6*

Place

*Houston*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*Jno. L. Stewart*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. Cassaday*

*Art., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Company Cook*

About enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or sixteen companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Geo. Stewart*

†  
Castleman, A. L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cavalry & Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662187	20
2	2272	21
3	2344	22
4	2422	23
5	2489	24
6	7985	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. L. Cushman*

*Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Chas. J. Jones*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *40*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th February's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*G. B. French*

1862

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. H. French*

*Co. F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *C. J. Jones*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. French*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. French*

(62)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. C. Williams*  
Co. 5, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 1862.

Where *Arkansas*

By whom *Jones J. P.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Edw. F. F. F.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Hewitt's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John B. ...*  
... , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* , 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 7* , 1862.

Where *Montgomery*

By whom *Jones J.P.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *Apr 30* , 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely begun, or completed  
organization, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank next:

*G. A. ...*

*5* Confederate. 16 Texas.

*John C. ...*  
Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for *John C. ...*, 186*4*.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When *June 7*, 186*2*.  
Where *Montgomery*  
By whom *James S. P.*  
Period *War*  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom *Capt. Flower*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*  
Remarks: *Absent without leave since Feb 18, 1864.*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1862, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*P. L. Castleman*

*Out. Co A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 7*

, 1862.

Place *Montgomery*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies A to K were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
sometimes, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

*James Stewart*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

A. L. Castleman

Co. A 16. Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 14, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

A.L. Castleman

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

Copyist



(No 18

Bounty Sam Holl

of Capt H. V. Sanders Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Ar.

Albany Regt

Paid March 3<sup>d</sup> 1862.

\$50.00

We the undersigned, non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Capt. O. B. Samuels' Company, 1st Volunteer Infantry, U. S. Army, acknowledge that each of us, named this day, March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, received of Capt. John S. McCallister, asst. Surg. U. S. Army of Brig. Gen. McCulloch's Brigade, the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) as Bounty for enlisting in the U. S. Army for three years or the war.

No	Name	Rank	Amount	Signature	Witness
1	A. L. Casselman	Private	\$50 00	<sup>his</sup> A. L. Casselman mark	J. W. White

I certify on honor that the above and foregoing is a true and correct Roll of enlisted men, who have not received, but are entitled to Bounty in Capt O. B. Samuels' Company, Flournoy's Regiment, for three years or the war.

James W. White, 2d Lieut  
Comd'g Co "A" Flournoy's Regt. 1st Vol. Inf'ty

207

Castleman R. L.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private George D. H. Castleman's Personal File.~~  
~~Shaw-Deputy Co. 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Castleman, A. L.

7  
Cate, James, A  
Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flornoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased George D. and E. C. Cate's Sons, 16 Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50663547	20
2	3596	21
3	3695	22
4	3794	23
5	3889	24
6	3960	25
7	7206	26
8	7864	27
9	8211	28
10	8867	29
11	9196	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*James H. Carter*  
*John*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *A. H. Chambers*.

Period *for the war*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Potter*  
Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*James Smith*  
*Ch*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *March*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont Tex.*

By whom *A. J. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough*  
*since May 25/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. P. Foster*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James H. ...*  
..., Co. *4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *...*, 1862.

By whom *...*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:  
By whom *...*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*W. H. ...*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Tate*  
*Pope*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 12*, 1862.

Where *Tex. Co. D*

By whom *W. H. Chambers*

Period *over*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Flowers*

To what time *Nov 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. Potter*



6 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

For James R. Galt  
Co. 2, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 5 Aug, 1863

Enlisted: When Mich 12 1862.

Where By whom Wm H. M. Lee  
Period of the Chalmers was

Last paid: By whom Capt. W. H. Flowers  
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company 3) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1862, to April 1863, but they were  
not all below the standard and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

Wm R. Potter

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*James A. Smith*  
*Wm*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *August 1862* 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *March 12*, 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *A. D. Thomas*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap. W. H. Smith*

To what time *May 20*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pleasant's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Jan. 11, 1862

1st, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 12*, 1862

Place *Burnett, Tex*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John A. Stewart*

(104)

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*Jac. Cate*  
*Privt, Co. D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut at Camp Grace.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and the Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(Confederate.)

C.

18

Texas.

James Cates.

Priv., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from May 20  
to July 4/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. H. Stewart.

(256)

Copies

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. Cate*  
*Pvt*

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since Nov 23/62*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. A. Cate

Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Abse with leave 52 days including  
from incl. 26/65-40/78 H. G. H.*

Roll called for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Company A") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J.A. Cate

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue Oct 27, 186

Signature

Remarks;

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

0

16

Tax

J.A. Cate

Co. D. 16. Regt. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Hilfenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

J.A.Cate

Co. B 16 Regt. Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Soll No.

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

J.A.Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Dec 23

1862

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

16

Tex

James A. Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue..... May 16..., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Alfonsburg

Copyist.

Cate, J.A.

Comdy. Co D. 16th Tex Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas  
January 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
This card must not be taken from the files.  
6413

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16 Tex

Tex

J. A. Cato

Co. D. 16. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for APR 26, 1863.

Date of issue, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

J.A. Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... Mar 28 ..... 1863.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

RECEIVED

Copy 1st.

Cate, Richard. S

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D. and H. Flournoy's 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663548	20
2	3597	21
3	3696	22
4	3795	23
5	3890	24
6	9948	25
7	7207	26
8	8213	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*10* *1862*

*10*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10*, 1862.

Where *10*.

By whom *10*.

Period *10*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(065)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*Wm. S. G. S. G. S.*  
*Det*, Co. *2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *20 May - June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 2*, 1862

Where *Burnsville, Tex.*

By whom *A. M. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent on sick furlough*  
*since June 2*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John*, Co. *1st*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 20*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *John*

Period *Nov 20 to Dec 1*

Last paid:

By whom *John*

To what time *Dec 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Will Peter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. J. Guter

Plt

, Co. 3, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862

Where Camp 1st

By whom A. C. Chalmers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom L. J. Guter

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William A. Smith*  
*Det.*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Det. Co.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 14*, 1862.

Where *Det. Co.*

By whom *W. A. Smith*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Det. Co.*

To what time *April 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Rank mark:

*W. A. Smith*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*R. I. Cate*  
3 Corps ; Co L , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1* , 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 2* , 186 *2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *W. H. Phillips*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap W. H. Phillips*

To what time *May 31* , 186 *3*

Present or absent *p. m.*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Phillips*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

R. S. Cates.

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 16  
to July 15/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when organized into the service of the Confederate States.

J. S. Stewart.

(144)

Capt.



(CONFEDERATE)

Co

16

Tex

R. E. Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue Dec 23, 186

Signature

Remarks

RECEIVED

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tax

R. S. Cate

Co D 16 Regt. Tax Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

0

R. S. Cate

Co. D. 16. Tax Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr 186<sup>3</sup>

Date of issue Apr 26 186<sup>3</sup>

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

R. S. Cate

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Deputy

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE,

C

16

Tex

R.S.Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

0

16

Tex

R. S. Cate

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue..... Oct. 27....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Copyist.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf)

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

8th Texas Infantry. )  
~~Source: Gen. D. and H. Greenleaf, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541,~~

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)  
Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

Cate. James. a

Bates. J. G.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenback's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50665839

5777

8648

8974

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

6

18

Texas.

J. M. Bates

Co. 7, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 123, 1862.

Where Palestine

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave  
to Aug 28 '62  
Since absent without  
leave

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

(Confederate.)

*B*

16

Texas.

*J. N. Bates*

*privt*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 23*, 186*2*

Where *Palestine*

By whom *conscript*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without  
leave since Aug 28  
'62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*J. N. Bates*

(100)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. M. Cates*  
*Port*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without Leave*

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(1000.)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. H. Cates*

*Pix*, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent without leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

42  
Cates. R. S.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D. 16 Texas Infantry. General's Order. 1864.~~  
~~about April 1864~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cate, Richard. S.

*Carviness W. C*

**Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Gen. David H. Crockett's General Order No. 1, 1862.~~

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Carviness, William*

Carviness William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's 1st Texas Inf.,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662073	20
2	2109	21
3	2182	22
4	2267	23
5	2346	24
6	8109	25
7	8547	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

in

*Y. M. C. A.*

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hebert near*  
*Hempstead Nov 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20, 1861.*

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *T. J. Spear*

Period *Nov*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and the Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. B. French*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Col. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Flournoy*

1642

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

## Texins.

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Wm. W. W. W., 1867.

### Mustered into service:

When July 6, 1867.

Where Long Island

By whom.....

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks: *Placed in non-fertile  
to July 10*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Purveyor's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

**Book mark:**

1999

**Copyright**

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(1042)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thos. Carless

Plt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 20, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 20  
to July 10/62.

Full officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Isaac Stewart

(1862)

Copies

C. (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

H C Cariness  
Pvt, Co A

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

X  
William Carness ?

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 1862

Date of issue Apr 14, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Wm. Cavness (~~Garness~~)

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue... Dec 22....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Will No. ....

MISSOURI

Copyright.



24  
Carness, William

**Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Between Cards Marked By Green Ink To Green Ink,  
checked April 27, 1864~~

**(Confederate.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Carness, William

2 140  
Liearnal H. P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private and Confidential. Do not copy or communicate to anyone.~~  
~~about August 1864.~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Liearnal William P.

Cearnel William P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recomm. Co. A and B, 16 Texas Infantry, Co. A and B, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662112	20	
2	2183	21	
3	2348	22	
4	7324	23	
5	8110	24	
6	2268	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0  
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*H. P. Journal*

*Co. B*, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20, 1861, to Feb 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy*

By whom *James H. French*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Hook mark:

*J. H. French*

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John L. Smith*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *June 20*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. Flournoy*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *425*

Remarks: *Present in air for long  
to July 10.*

Post officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. P. Finch*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 3, 1862.

Where Dallas

By whom Capt. J. M. Sanders

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Sam. J. H. H. H.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 4

Chickasaw Regt. Dec 1, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1862, to April 20, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. French

(100)

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

W. P. Cearnal

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Killed from Mar. 20/62 to Apr. 6/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John S. Stewart.*

1862.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. P. Carnal

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 12  
to July 9/62.*

Platt officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*Wm. Stewart.*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John A. Flourney*  
Co. C, Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above

for *John A. Flourney*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *January 10*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*

By whom *Walter H. Anderson*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*G. B. Finch*

Copies.

217  
*Zeiss, L.*

**Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flourney's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Zeiss, L.*

247  
Chadwin. John

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE ARMY~~  
about April 9, 1865.  
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chadwin. John

Chadwin John  
Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E Granbury's Consolidated Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663538  
2 7196  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

DO NOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*L*

16

Texas.

*John Davidson*

*1896*, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16th*, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Fort Orange*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *For the war*

Remarks: *Went to hospital at  
Camp Groce near Hampton  
on 19 April 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or slightly  
over, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Potter*  
Cavalry

(225)

(Confederate.)

C.

18

Texas.

John Chadwin.

Lt., Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 10, 1862.

Place Geo Town. Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 1st (also known as the 2nd) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Joseph Stewart

(224)

Copy

Chalmers, A. L.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserve Co. D and E. Greenburg's Co. 16 Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663534	20
2	3565	21
3	3667	22
4	3765	23
5	3861	24
6	3987	25
7	7102	26
8	7412	27
9	7951	28
10	8441	29
11	8723	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*John S. ...*  
*Capt*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Nov 1864*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Oct 27*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*Adju't. R. H. ...*  
*Certified by Muster-in Officer*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm Potter*

(22)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Capt.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *September*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *September*, 186*2*

Where *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

By whom *Company*

Period *September*

Last paid: *September*

By whom *Company*

To what time *September*, 186*2*

Present or absent *not*

Remarks: *Admission*

*Admission*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: *Muster*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*U. W. Underhill*  
*Capt*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan. 31 to Apr. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*Signs roll as Capt. Underhill. Co. 1  
Recapitulation. Service Capt. present.  
for duty.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*W. M. Potter*

Captain

Confederate

16

Texas.

*C. H. Chalmers*  
Capt, Co. *9*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not Stated*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*Will Potter*

Captain

6

16

## Техня.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for 2000 1000, 1863

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

## By whom

**Last paid:**

### By whom

To what time ..... 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Abt. 12 days further  
from 6 days 3 by Special  
on 12/2/1900* *McCallister*

Plots officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

## Book mark

Wm. Potter

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*U. S. ...*  
*Capt* Co *...* 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Henry ...*, 186 *...*

Enlisted:

When

, 186 *...*

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 *...*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *See ... service ...  
Capt ... at ...  
La.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

C.

18

Texas.

W. H. Chalmers,  
Capt., Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present.*  
Station: *Camp Herbert.*

Remarks: *Elected Mar. 12/62.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Place: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

*John Stewart*

Copies

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

W. H. Chalmers:

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th. (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John Stewart.

(344)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A. H. Chalmer*  
Capt., Comd., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *La Point*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and hereby ordered, or enlisted men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. M. Stewart*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*A. H. Chalmers*  
*Capt*, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*A. H. Chalmers*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks: *Sick at Austin*

*and since Nov 15 1862*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Texas.

A. H. Chalmers  
Capt. Co. D. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Mar. 17.

, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }  
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

J. Bay

(226)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

A. H. Chalmers  
Capt Comdg 16 Regt  
Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1<sup>st</sup> Div, 1863.

Date of issue....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C |

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

A J Chalmers  
Capt Comdg Co D 16 Regt  
Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Oct Nov Dec 1862

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Sum

Copist.

C

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Free

A. H. Chalmers  
Capt Comdg Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Dec, 1863.

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

11 20.

Sh...

Copy 108.

No. 40.

No. 3 Abstract 3 Qr. 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Letter of the 16th*

*Not received*

*Entered*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

One Drum & five

I Certify that the above requisition is correct ; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances : *Because these articles are needed by my company they having none & none having been issued*

*Capt L D Carrington*  
specified in the above requisition.

*A. H. Williams*  
*Capt Comedy Co. 9th Florida Inf. Regt.*  
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles

*W. J. Sarnell Capt*

Commanding.

*Virginia Point 3rd*  
RECEIVED at *Galveston*, the *9th* of *July*

1862

*Captain L D Carrington* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*One Drum & one Pipe in the*  
*condition*

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*A. H. Williams*



Nov 11  
A. J. and H. S. Co.  
Cincinnati  
7 1/2  
1863

22

16 1/2

# Special Requisition

10 <sup>50</sup> Ton Iron Blankets a 11, 75<sup>00</sup>

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for public service rendered so by the following circumstances. They are absolutely necessary for the comfort and health of the men.

At Chalmer's Capt Comay

C. & G. Flournoy's Regiment

Capt L. I. Cusington Army Quartermaster C. & G. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. G. Shepherd

Adj. Gen. Commanding

Flamboy's Regt. 1st Regt.

Received at Virginia Point June 1st day of Jan 1862 of Capt L. I. Cusington Army Quartermaster C. & G. 10 Ton Blankets in full of the above requisition.

Capt & Commanding Co "D"  
Flamboy's Regt 1st Regt

No. 40.

No. Abstract. 7, *March* Qr. 1862.

*As of June 4. 1862.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*June 4. 1862.*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

9 1/2 doz. Hosiery at 2.50  
16 1/2 doz. Hosiery at 2.50

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *That this is necessary for the maintenance of the command.*

*A. H. Halmer, Capt. C. S. Army*

*Captain L. E. Carrington*, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

*Virginia Point*

RECEIVED at Galveston, the *24th* day of *June*, 1862, of

*Captain L. E. Carrington*, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*Articles are within part of requisition.*

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*A. H. Halmer, Capt. C. S. Army*

*June 24, 1862*

No. 40.

No. 2 Abstract 3 Qr. 1862

*J. H. Chalmers*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*July 10, 1862*

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

For

*Nothing for (3. 1872)*  
*Seven for Shoes @ 1.00*  
*Twenty four for Ducks 27/4*

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Being necessary for the health and comfort of men*

*Capt. L. Cunningham*  
*Specified in the above requisition.*  
*Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

RECEIVED at *Virginia Point*  
 the *2nd* of *July* 1862.

*James E. Shepard*  
 Commanding.

*Capt. L. D. Cunningham*  
*Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.*  
*for Shoes and Twenty four (24) for Ducks*

fall of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*A. McChesney*  
*Capt Comdg Co. D. 1st Regt*  
*1st Regt V. I. Light*

[No. 40.]

No. 17, ABSTRACT K, 3<sup>d</sup> Qr., 1862

Alfred N. Chalmers  
Co. D.

July 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Chutz for Company D - Flourmoy Regiment*  
*14 Fourteen Tents & Flaps*  
*15 Fifteen sets Tent Poles*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are necessary for the comfort of the men & have not heretofore been furnished.*

*A. H. Halmer*  
*Capt Comdg Co E*

*Capt L. D. Camington* Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.

*James E. Shepard*  
*St. Col* Commanding.

Received, at *Camp Green*, the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 193*2*, of *Capt L. D. Camington* Asst. Quartermaster, U. S. A. *Fourteen Tents Thirteen Flaps and Fifteen sets Tent Poles* in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

*A. H. Halmer*  
*Capt Comdg Co E*



No. 56 Abs. S., 4 Qr. 1862.

**Receipt** for articles sold to

Capt. A. H. Chalmers  
30 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 7.50

K. J. J.

(Signed by Agent)

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A.**  
**Q. M., C. S. Army,** and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at  
Little Rock, this *5th* day of *Dec*, 186*2*, viz:

(1) One Over Shirt

Cost \$

*87.50*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received,  
from Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army**, the articles above specified, that  
I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal  
use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*A. A. Lehalmer*  
Capt Co D. 1st Cavalry  
West Virginia

Flournoy's Texas  
Receipt

No. 212 Abs. S. 2 Cr. 188

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLE

SOLD TO

Capt. A. B. C.

10 day of April, 1888

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 10

16 Inf

correct and just.

Roll Receipt

I Certify, on honor, that the above



VOUCHER, No. 50 .

Paid the 31 day of Sept 1862

A H Chalmers  
Capt Co D O. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay, \$ 130.00

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 130.00

2 25 Sept 1862  
A H Chalmers

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*To A. H. Chalmers Capt Co D  
Flammarion Regt I V.L.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1862 Aug 31st	1862 Sept 30	1		150		150		
For ..... year's service,.....									
Forage for ..... horses,.....									
							\$ 150		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *A. D. Nease* *Aug 9th* and to the *31st* day of

*C. S. Army*  
*August 31st*, 1862  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. Nease A. G. M. C. S. A.* this *30th* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *One Hundred and Thirty* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,..... *150.*

Forage,.....  
Amount, *150.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*A. H. Chalmers Capt Co D  
Flammarion Regt I V.L.*

VOUCHER, No. 10

Paid the 31 day of August 1866

A. W. Chubb

Capt. Co. D. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1866

To the 31 day of August 1866

Pay... \$ 260.00

Forage

Amount... \$ 260.00





—No. 29.—

No. 3- ABSTRACT F. 3<sup>d</sup> QR. 186 2

Company

*Le*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For

*Part of July*

1862.

Issued

*July 6*

186 2!

No. 29.

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company

Regiment of *1st Cavalry*

Commanded by *W. J. H. H. H. H.* for *dis. camp &c.* the month of *July* 186 *7*.

STATION.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.			
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERN.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN CORDS.	WOOD.		COAL.	
							FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.
	1	0	93		97					
Total Allowance.....						2				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Virginia Camp*, the *6<sup>th</sup>* of *July* 186 *7*, of *Capt &c.*

*Carrington* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Two* cords *—* feet *—* inches of wood, and *—* of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*A. H. H. H. H.*  
Capt Commanding Company. *D.*  
*A. H. H. H. H.*  
Capt Commanding Company. *D.*

16 Sept. 1862

Chalmers, A. H.

Co. D, Flournoy's Regt., C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt., Comdg.

See  **PERSONAL PAPERS**

B. A. Philpott, B. A.

Lt. Col.

4th Quarter 1862

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6600



Requisition for Camp & Garrison Equipage for  
 Capt. Chalmers Co. D. Plummer's Regiment.  
 Infantry Texas Volunteers Stationed at Virginia Point

	number of men	Camp Kettles	Trup Pans	
	51	6	3	Camp Kettles at \$3 <sup>00</sup> Trup Pans " 1 <sup>50</sup>

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the  
 articles specified are absolutely required for the Public  
 service, the men being without the necessary cooking  
 utensils.

A. H. Chalmers  
 Capt Commanding Co

Capt. G. D. Warrington, U. S. A. I. C. S. A. m. l. r.  
 is in agreement to the above requisition.

G. D. Warrington  
 C. Commanding Post

Received at Virginia Point May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
 Capt. G. D. Warrington A. G. S. Plummer's Regiment  
 Six Camp Kettles Three Trup Pans in full of the above  
 requisition  
 A. H. Chalmers Co. D.  
 County Co. D.

No. 40.

No. 23 Abstract of, 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 186

Captain Chalmers Lee "D"

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 9 fair shares

Dated April 14, 1862.



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Shoes for Company D, 1st Missouri Reg-  
iment T.V.S.

9 Nine pairs of shoes at \$4<sup>00</sup>

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They are necessary for the health and comfort of the men in my command

A. H. Chalmer Capt Comd'g Co "D"  
1st Missouri Regt T.V.S.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

James T. Shepard  
Sr. Col. Commanding  
1st Missouri Regt T.V.S.

Camp Cross  
Reserve at Galveston, the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862, of

Capt L. D. Leggett, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Nine

pairs of shoes

In full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATED.)

76 110

A. H. Chalmer Capt Comd'g Co "D"  
1st Missouri Regt T.V.S.

James T. Shepard

No. 40.

No. 71 Abstract *Q. R.* Qr. 186

*Capt. A. H. Chambers*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*June 27th 1862*

*E*



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

8 Eight-Yard Shoes

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: being necessary for

the health and comfort of these men

Capt. J. D. Cunningham Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Attest: J. D. Cunningham  
Capt. Comdg. Co. "D."

Chas. H. Redwood Major Commanding. Regt.

Received at Virginia Point, the ..... of ....., 1862, of

Capt. J. D. Cunningham Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, (8)  
Eight-Yard Shoes

In full of the above requisition.

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

Attest: J. D. Cunningham  
Capt. Comdg. Co. "D."

VOUCHER No. 34

Paid the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

A. A. Chalmers  
Captain Company D C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1862

To the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Pay.....\$ 195.<sup>00</sup>

Forage....

Amount..\$

16 Repd

# The Confederate States of America,

To *J. H. Chambers Capt 1st Regt D. G. Hennessey Regt 1865*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1861 Oct 1st	1862 Nov 15th	1	85	13	00	19	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							8	145 00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that

the last payment I received was from *Genl of Hennessey Regt D. G. Hennessey*

*Regt D. G. Hennessey* and to the *25th* day of *September*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. H. Chambers* this *15th* day of *November*, 1862, the sum of *One hundred and ninety dollars*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *195 00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *195 00*

(Signed Duplicate)

*J. H. Chambers*  
*Capt D. G. Hennessey Regt 1865*

*A. H. Phelps*

No. 29.

No. 29. ABSTRACT F. 1862.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *the* *year* 1862.

Issued *Per* 1862.

**No. 29.**

## REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company

Regiment of

Commanded by George H. Fisher for

the month of ..... 1867

STATION.	CAPTAIN.	SERGEANTS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN CORDS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							WOOD.	COAL.			
							FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.	
Point	1	3	80		84						
Capt 20 Cords 2nd Lt 12 " " 3rd Lt 12 " " 4th Lt 12 " "											
TOTAL ALLOWANCE.....						8	11				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

**Commanding Company.**

RECEIVED at *Virginia Point* the *1st* day of *December* 1862, of *Wm. L. Harrison*  
*Wm. L. Harrison* Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *Eight* cords *or thereabouts* of *firewood* *140* feet  
 of coal, in full of the above requisition. *2 1/2* *100* *100* *100*

Commanding Company.

( SIGNED DUPLICATION )



*A H Chalmers*

—No. 29.—

No. ABSTRACT F. *Qr.* 1862.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For *S. S. Sloop Hays*, 1862.

Issued *Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>* 1862.

# REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company

No. 29.

Commanded by *Col Geo. H. Murray* for *the days of the month of May* 1862  
*commencing May 21st 1862 and ending May 31st 1862* 1862  
 Regiment of *Infantry 51*

STATION

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

*Virginia Point 1 3 51*

*15*

*32*

*64*

*1 52*

*2 20*

Total Allowance

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Virginia Point*, the *22nd* of *May*  
*Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

*A. H. Chalmer*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*words twenty feet*

*inches of wood, and*

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

*A. H. Chalmer*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

No 29

Robert & J. C. Walker, Comrs.

to pay

Special Commission for Clothing

June 2nd 1862

Received of



Special Requisition

For  
1 One pair of Pants.  
1 One handkerchief

I certify that the above requisition is correct for the  
articles specified are absolutely necessary for the  
service rendered by the following persons  
that they are absolutely necessary for the health and com-  
fort of the men in my Company A. H. H. H. H.

Captain James D.  
Harrison

Captain L. D. Harrington Apt. Q. to be sitting with  
upon the articles specified in the above requisition

Wm. H. Redwood  
Maj. General

Received at Virginia Point on the 20th of June 1862  
of Captain L. D. Harrington Apt. Q. to be sitting  
One pair of Pants and one handkerchief  
in full of the above requisition

A. H. H. H. H. Capt. Corry A. D.  
Harrison

COLLEGIATE REQUISITION

No. 40.

No. 40.

No. 26<sup>th</sup> Abstract of N. 21 Qr. 186

*Capt. Chalmers Co. D.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Recd. May 28. 1862.*

*Chalmers*

No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

36 Thirty six Haversacks.

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: My men not having been furnished with the articles

A. M. Calhoun,

Capt Comd'g Co. D  
Hounslow Regt F.V.B.

Capt L. D. Harrington, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

J. E. Shepard

1st Col Commanding. Regt

Witness my hand and seal at Salisbury, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1862, of

Capt L. D. Harrington, Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Thirty six Haversacks

In full of the above requisition.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATES.)

A. M. Calhoun

Capt Comd'g Co. D Hounslow Regt

*No 2*

ABSTRACT \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

**Special Requisition.**

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ 186





No. 32.

*Handwritten scribbles*

No. *39* ABSTRACT G. *3* Qr. 186 *2*

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For..... 186

.....

Issued..... 186

*Faint, mostly illegible text and markings at the bottom of the page, including some handwritten notes and printed lines.*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *Mag A H* in the service of *6th Cavalry* *Battalion*  
 of *17th* of *July* 186*3*, and  
 ending on the *31st* of *July* 186*3*, at *Panola Miss*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	P'ds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>120</i>					
Required .....																	
On hand to be deducted .....																	
To be supplied .....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*A. H. Chambers* Major COMMANDING.

Received at *Panola Miss* the *17th* of *July* 186*3*, of *Major J. H. Simms*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *On Hand* pounds of corn, .....,  
 ....., pounds of barley, ....., pounds of oats, .....,  
 ....., pounds of hay, and ....., pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

*A. H. Chambers*  
*Major and Post Bt.*

No. 32.

No. 26 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 186 3

Chalmers

..... Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For..... 186

Issued..... 186



REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, ..... in the service of *Major A. H. Chalmers* .....  
*Battalion Company A. C. S. Army*, for ..... days, commencing the ..... of ..... 1863, and  
 ending on the ..... of ..... 1863, at *Indiana* .....

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
	8	4		8	1	87	12				10	1040				120	
Required .....																	
On hand to be deducted .....																	
To be supplied .....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*A. H. Chalmers* ..... COMMANDING.

Received at *Indiana* the *14th* of *April* 1863, of *Major A. H. Chalmers*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One thousand and forty pounds* of corn .....  
 ..... pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats, .....  
 ..... pounds of hay, and *Two Hundred & Eighteen* ..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[COPIED IN DUPLICATE.]

*A. H. Chalmers*  
*Major A. H. Chalmers*

No. 32.

32 32 3 3  
32 32 3 3  
32 32 3 3

Company.....

Requisition for Forage.

For.....186

Issued.....186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *11th Regt. H. & L. Artillery* Company *Battalion* Regiment  
 of ..... C. S. Army, for *61* days, commencing the *12th* of *July* 186*3*, and  
 ending on the *1st* of *Aug.* 186*3* at *Panola, Miss.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Foddr.	
	<i>74</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>83</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>83</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>946</i>				<i>1162</i>	
Required .....																	
On hand to be deducted .....																	
To be supplied .....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

..... *S. J. ...* COMMANDING.

Received at *Panola, Miss.* the *15th* of *July* 186*3*, of *Major T. B. ...*

Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Nine Hundred & Sixty-two* pounds of corn .....

..... pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats, .....

..... pounds of hay, and *Eleven Hundred & Sixty-two* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

*Sgt. ...* *S. J. ...*

No. 32.

No. 31 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 186 3

..... Company.....

**Requisition for Forage.**

**For**.....186

---

**Issued**.....186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,.....in the service of.....Company *C* *61st* *Regiment*  
of *Battalion*.....C. S. Army, for *10*.....days, commencing the *15th* of *July* 180*3* and  
ending on the *15* of *July* 180*3* at *Panola Miss*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	P'ds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	
<i>July 15th</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>7</i>					<i>475</i>					
Required .....												<i>475</i>					<i>475 + three checks</i>
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. C. ...* COMMANDING.

Received at *Panola Miss*, the *15th* of *July* 180*3* of *Major J. H. Vermin*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, *Four Hundred & Twenty* pounds of corn *4* *Three checks*  
.....pounds of barley.....pounds of oats.....  
.....pounds of hay, and.....pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. H. C. ...*

No. 483 Abs. S, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1862.

Receipt for articles sold to

Capt. A. H. Chalmers

17 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 6.00

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q.**  
**M., C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little**  
**Rock, this** *17th* **day of** *Dec* **, 1862, viz:**

Cost \$

*Eighty Canabags &c \$6.00*

I Certify, on honor, That I have this day **PURCHASED** and received, from  
**Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army,** the articles above specified, that I have  
paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an  
Officer.  
(Signed Duplicate.)

*A. H. Chalmer*  
*Capt Co E 1st Moors*  
*Regt Tex Vol Infy*



No. 578 Abs. S. 47 Qr. 1862.

Receipt for articles sold to  
Capt. J. J. [illegible]

Receipt for articles sold to  
Capt. A. J. Chalmers  
23 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 25.00



**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., U. S. Army**, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little Rock, this *25* day of *Dec*, 180 *7*, viz:

Cost \$

*(2) Two doz Buttons 1/8 \$2.00*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received, from Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., U. S. Army**, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*A. H. Walmsley*  
*Capt Co D 1st Reg*  
*West Va. Inf*

No. 376 Abs. S., 4 Qr. 1862

Receipt for articles sold to

Capt. A. H. Chalmers

22 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 13.50

RECEIPT for articles PURCHASED of Major Jno. B. Burton, A. Q.  
M., C. S. Army, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little  
Rock, this 22 day of Dec, 1862, viz:

381

Cost \$

(5) Five Yds Jeans	10.00
(2) Two " Cotton Cloth	5.00
(2) Two " Blankets	5.00
	\$15.50

I Certify, on honor, That I have this day PURCHASED and received, from  
Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have  
paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an

(at Dep't.)

A. A. Halman  
Capt C. S. H. H. H.

—No. 38.—

No. <sup>26<sup>th</sup></sup> Abstract I. ... <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> Qr. 1862

STATIONERY:

Issued to...

*Capt. W. H. ...*  
*June 29<sup>th</sup> 1862*

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for A. H. Chalmer, Captain Co. D. Flannery's Regt.  
 stationed at Virginia Point for the Quarter  
 Commencing on the 1st of April 1862, and ending on the 30th of June 1862.

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Envelopes.	Quires of Wafers.	Quires of Bookbinding Paper.	Pieces of Office Paper.	Pieces of Ink-Transfer.	50 Envelopes.	1 Book Binder.	2 Pen Holder.
3	2		16	1/2				50	1	2

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

A. H. Chalmer  
Capt. Co. D. Flannery's Regiment  
 Received at Virginia Point on the 27th day of June  
Captain L. D. Carrington Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 Three quires of letter paper, Two quires of foolscap paper, Fifty Envelopes,  
 One half quire of Wafers,  
 One Book Binder,  
 Two Pen Holders,  
 in full of the above requisition.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.

A. H. Chalmer  
Capt. Co. D. Flannery's Regiment

Voucher No. 44

Paid the 11 day of Dec 1906

A. A. Chas. Co. C. S.

From the 16 day of Dec 1906

To the 31 day of Dec 1906

Pay 195.00

Portage

Amount 195.00



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*J. M. McPherson*  
*Capt. Co. 2nd Alabama Regt. Va.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY									
For myself,	Nov 16 <sup>th</sup>	Oct 31 <sup>st</sup>	1	15	13	10	195	00	
For year's service,									
Voyage for horses,									
							195	00	

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually sent in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually held the appointment and acted in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was on the 15th day of October 1864.

At the same time, when I signed this, I have received of *John M. McPherson* the sum of *195* dollars, which I have paid to the *Confederate States* in full of my account.

Chamberlin Don. A

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and H, Greenbush's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2071	20
2	2106		21
3	2139		22
4	2245		23
5	2321		24
6	2419		25
7	7084		26
8	7325		27
9	8763		28
10	9148		29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MADE:

See also



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. H. Hamilton*  
*Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Aug. 1861*  
*Impetated* *Apr 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *Impetated*

By whom *Lt. Spencer*

Period *Mar*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were only all before the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*W. H. Hamilton*

(Confederate.)

-6

16

Texas.

*Samuel H. Funch*

*Private*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1861* to *April 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 6*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *J. H. Funch*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*G. H. Funch*

Captain

Confederate

16

Texas.

*2nd Reg't Texas Vols.*

*2nd Reg't, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *H. Sparks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. French*  
C. 7714.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*D. A. Chamberlain*  
*2d S. I., Co. 1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 26*, 1864.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *A. Sparks*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*G. French*

6 (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A. B. Hamilton*

*2d*, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 26*

, 1862.

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*L. Sparks*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Glover*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
ready all before the summer and were ready to enter the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Don't mark:

*A. French*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

enlisted:

Then

where

whom

and

paid:

whom

at time

or absent

as:

through

for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
most Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
companies (A to K) were organized on various  
number 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
the minimum and merely squads, or enlisted  
mustered into the service of the Confederacy

G. M. Church

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*San J. Chamberlain*  
*Priv. , Co. A , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Feb.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Recruiting from Feb 25 to*  
*Mar. 22*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were always all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jas Stewart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*A. H. Chamberlin.*

*Regt. Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg<sup>t</sup> Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Garlanded from Feb 24/62  
to Mar. 31/62.*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(104)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*D. A. Chamberlain*

*Pvt*, *Co H* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*In O.R. Dept*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

10041

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*D. A. Chamberlain*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det sent against Subst Dept Bell*  
*County Texas Sept 24/64*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October, 1861, from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

To

B.A. Chamberlin

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Dec 22 ..... 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Bill No.

Copy 121

Chandler John W.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's Texas Regt.,  
about April 3, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664467	20
2	4843	21
3	7559	22
4	8024	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Put John W. Chandler, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: died on the 28  
June 1862 at Va. point

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

Hunt

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. W. Bandler

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment May 5, 1862.

Signer's name Jno. W. Bandler

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Part mark:

J. Bandler

Copy

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

J. W. Chandler.

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 5, 1862.

Place San Philipi.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Jno. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

J. W. Chandler:

Det., Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 28, 1862.

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: died from disease.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. W. Stewart.

Capt.



✓ Charles Shelby. W

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David E. Greenbury's General's Tomb-Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50664954 20

2 5020 21

3 5122 22

4 5312 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. W. Charles

Prof. { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regt. Tex. Inf.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regt. Tex. Inf. were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
(1862) Captain

(Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*S. H. Charles*  
*Pop*, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

*Pop dated*

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 15*

, 186

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*G. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*July 20, 1864.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1893) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73674.

Book mark:

*J. H. Hickman*  
1864

Original.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Chas. W. Flournoy*  
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *41* years.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 15*

, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*J. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Nickerson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*S. W. Charles*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A-J) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 2, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(244)

Copies

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of *Private*

*S. M. Charles*

*Private Co. (B)*

*Regt of 16th Inf*

*affirmed 16th Inf*

*Henry P. Howard*

*First Lieut*

*16th Inf*



Received (A. & L. G. O. H.) Dec 22  
1862

*At the San Antonio District  
South of Rio River.  
San Antonio July 24 1862*

*Extract:*

*Special Order  
No. 8.*

*I the Brig. Comdr. certify  
that Private S. M. Charles  
of Co. B. Plummer's Regt of  
Texas Vol. Infantry, is  
discharged from the service  
on account of disability.*

*By order of  
Brig. Genl. P. H. Smith*

*W. M. Smith*

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private S. W. Charles of Captain Area M  
Company, (G) of the Glaucoms Regiment of Confederate States  
was enlisted by Area M of  
Regiment of Infantry, at Austin  
10th day of March 1862, to serve for three years; he was born  
in the State of Georgia 1834  
years of age five feet ten inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes,  
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a carpenter. During the last two  
months and after has been unable for duty eight days. (Here insert diagnosis on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Private Charles has been afflicted with rheumatism at times for  
several years and it has now assumed a chronic form.

Station: Virginia Point

Date: March 18, 1862

Area M Captain of  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private S. W. Charles of  
Company, (G) of the Glaucoms, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Chronic Rheuma  
tism of several years standing which unfits him entire  
ly for active duty as a soldier

J. A. Dearing Surgeon.

Discharged this 14th day of July, 1862, at Spanish Grove  
Gary & Co.  
Commanding the Post

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)



5  
Chuck Benjamin, L

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased~~ ~~Capt. D. and H. Greenburg's~~ ~~Confederate~~ ~~Regt.~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664464	20
2	4549	21
3	4631	22
4	4710	23
5	4842	24
6	8068	25
7	8535	26
8	8795	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

18

Texas.

Benj L. Cheek

Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 9

1862.

Where Galveston

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: On special detail  
in D.M. & L.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

J. L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

B. L. Cheek

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 9, 1862.

Where Galveston

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent.

Remarks: Extra duty in A.M.  
Dept.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate)

Co

16

Texas.

Benj L Cheek

Out, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 9, 1862

Where Galveston

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty in  
L M Dept - Regimental  
Carpenter

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

Pranton

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

B. L. Cheek

Put, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 9, 1862

Where Galveston, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on sick  
furlough of sixty days  
from the 22 day of  
April 1863. He forward  
Surgeons certificate.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Seymour's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Benj. L. Cheek

(Capt. Hunt's Company.)

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

April 9, 1862

Signer's name

B. L. Cheek

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Next mark:

L. S. Barton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

18

Texas.

B. Z. Creek

Det., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Det. fr. Me. Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

B. L. Cheek  
Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Regtl Carpenter*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and mostly green, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

B G Check  
Pix, Co. D

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In or Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(1862)



(CONFEDERATE)

*W. F. Chase*

*2nd Co 7th Louisiana Regt*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Date

*June 30*

1862

Occupation

*Cooper*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

*June 1*

1862

To

*27*

1862

Months

Days

Rate of pay

*40*

Signature

Remarks:

*Paid on order*

*dis from no 22 being*

*employed at Va Pt*

*2nd. Regt. Galveston Tex*

File No.

*591*

WILLIAMS

Copyist.

52  
Chesley, Alvah

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David F. Chesley's Consolidated Honor Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664447	20
2	4536	21
3	4617	22
4	4712	23
5	4783	24
6	4841	25
7	7558	26
8	8620	27
9	8914	28
10	4921	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Le  
Abraham Chesley

3 Corp, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Camp Isroe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Appointed May 22  
1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. D. Barton

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Alvah Chesley  
3 Corp. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Camp Grove

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
at Hempstead.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

S. Barton

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Alvah Chesley  
3rd Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Camp Verde

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Regiments) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

L. Garton

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Alvah Chesley  
Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 9

1862.

Where

Camp Groce Tex

By whom

Capt J. Hunt

Period

3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

L. S. Austin

Captain

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Alvah Lohesley  
Put , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted: When May 9 , 1862

Where Camp Crockett, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

Stanton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Alvah Chesley*

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$ 100

Date of enlistment *May 9*, 1862

Signer's name *A. Chesley*

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark: *1st Lt*

*Stanton*

Capt.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

A. Chesley

Capt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 9, 1862

Place Camp Groce

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

J. A. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*A. Chesley*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . ., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

A. Chesley  
Capt, Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Captain

(1862)

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

A. Chesley

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

**Certificate**

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization  
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-  
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,  
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Was left sick in  
hospital at Hempstead  
Texas

Field officers for the unit (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and barely enough of them were  
company, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

Barton

(222)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*L* *Thompson* *Tex*

*Alvin Chesley*

*2d Co. S. Thompson Regt*

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Typhoid Fever*  
Admitted *Sept. 12*  
Returned to duty , 1862  
Discharged from service , 186 .  
Deserted , 186 .  
Furloughed *Sept. 15 for 30 days*, 1862  
Died , 186 .  
Remarks:

*✓*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

*W. H. Johnson*

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

Alvah Chislay (Chesley)

Co. F. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Attest

Copyist

57  
Chesnut, Thomas H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. D and H, Greenbury's Second Texas Regt.,~~  
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662983	20
2	2114	21
3	2995	22
4	3027	23
5	3130	24
6	3215	25
7	3315	26
8	3391	27
9	3466	28
10	4434 0110	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*Thomas Chesnut*

*1st.*

{ Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Feb. 20*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 20*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 20.*

, 1862.

Where

*Burnett*

By whom

*J. S. Bonland*

Period

*War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

*198.*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Baird*

(186)

Copy to



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*6*  
*Thos. Cressman*  
Co. *12*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 20, 1861 to Feb 10, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 1862.

Where *Burner*

By whom

Period *Thru*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Entire entry cancelled*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

*G. B. Finch*

Copied.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Sam Chesnut*  
*Priv.*

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 to Feb. 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 20*

; 1862.

Where

*Burnett, Texas,*

By whom

*J. S. Bouland*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Enrollment shows all privates present.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

(103)

Original

Confederate.

C

18

Texas.

Thomas H. Chesnut  
1st.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet Co.

By whom

Gas. S. Bourland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank (part):

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. H. Chasnett

Not, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnet

By whom

Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Kemp

To what time

July 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

*Wm. L. Smith*  
*Muse, Co.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *dated Nov. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

1862

*J. Bay*

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. L. H. Smith*  
*W. L. H. Smith*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 20*

, 1862.

Where

*Burnet Co. Tex.*

By whom

*Judge Bouland*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flowers*

To what time

*Apr. 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Burnet's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*J. Bay*

Original.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

A. Chesnut

Co. 6, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

1862.

Where

Burnett Co. Tex

By whom

Judge Bourland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flournoy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Chas. Chesnut

, Company C.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50.00  
100

Signer's name

Chas. Chesnut

Date of enlistment

June '20

Remarks:

, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

### Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

Date of parole

No. of parole

Remarks:

*Not dated*

*Not dated*

*1131*

Number of cells:

1  
(1865)

*B. J. G. J. J. J.*

Approved

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

T.H. Cheanutt

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue, Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

16

T. H. Chesnut

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 1st. Dr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Mar. 31....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Wentworth

Copyright.

58  
Chesser. C. C.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D. and H. Flournoy's 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663549	20
2	3600	21
3	3640	22
4	3798	23
5	3872	24
6	3947	25
7	4208	26
8	7862	27
9	8212	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John*, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jan 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's Reg't*.

By whom *J. H. Flournoy*.

Period *for the war*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

(226)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*G. A. Ormser*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *March 12*, 1862.  
Where *Lawrenceville Ga.*  
By whom *A. H. Chalmers*  
Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 1862.

Present or absent  
Remarks *Absent on sick furlough*  
*since May 21/62*

Notes: Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*Wm Potter*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. C. ...*  
*Col*, Co. *...*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186 *...*

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: *...*

*Wm. Porter*

1862,

Copied.

**Confederate.**

16

# Техяя.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

**Enlisted:**

## When

Where 16, 1862.

By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

**Remarks:**

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thompson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

W. W. H. H. H.

Copyright



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C. E. Gussar*  
*3rd Co.*, Co. *2*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 2*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio, Tex*

By whom *Wm. L. Gussar*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *Ap. W. T. Flowers*

To what time *April 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Gussar*

(102)

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Co. C*  
*Blount* Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *James F. Foy*, 1864.

Enlisted: *March 17*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Poinsett's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. C. Chesser

Det., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Burnett, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

1862

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. C. Chesser

Capt., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lick at Camp Groce

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. C. Chesser

Appears on *Reg't*, Co. *D*., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *June*, 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from May 21  
to July 4/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. S. Stewart.*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

O. O. Chesser

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1862

Date of issue..... May 14....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Aikenburg

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

C.C. Chesser

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue Dec. 23....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Algenbach

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tax

C.C.Chesser

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copied.



(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

C.C. Chesser

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st 2x ..... 1863.

Date of issue ..... Mar 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

Corrict.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

C.C. Chesser

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for.....3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue.....Sept. 16....., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:

No.

Hillenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

G. W. Chesser

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Jr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

W. W. Porter

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

C. C. Chesser

Pvt Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 Qs

186 3

Date of issue Apr 26

186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyright

C (CONFEDERATE) 16 Tax

C. C. Chesser

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL  
for clothing,

for 2 Or  
Date of issue Apr 10, 1863.

Signature  
Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Choat Gabriel

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David B. Greathouse's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662082	20
2	2113	21
3	2094	22
4	3026	23
5	3136	24
6	3230	25
7	3321	26
8	3394	27
9	3465	28
10	47240362	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

16

Texas.

Gabriel Choux

Sgt

Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 20, 1862.

Where

Burnett

By whom

J. S. Borland

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 198

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company C, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bayl

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Charles C. ...*  
No. 1, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

from *Nov 26, 1861* to *Feb 25, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnett*

By whom

Period *Fuller*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Entire entry cancelled*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. H. French*

(442)

Copies.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Frederick W. Hunt*

*Not*, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 20 to Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Jan. 20.*

, 1862.

Where

*Burnett, Texas*

By whom

*J. S. Bourland*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Recapitulation shows all privates present.*

Plots officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pioneer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly afterward, or at latest, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(207)

Original

Confederate.

*L*

16

Texas.

*Gabriel Cuat*

*Priv.*, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan, 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnet Co.*

By whom *Jas S. Bourland*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

*Flournoy's*

*Flournoy's*, Co. ( ), Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

(442)

Copies.

6 | (Confederate.)  
16 | Texas.

Garniel Garza  
Plt., Co. C

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

When \_\_\_\_\_  
Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
Period \_\_\_\_\_  
War

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_  
To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*G. W. Hunt*

*Art.*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.

Where *Burnet Co., Tex.*

By whom *Judge Bouland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Hawley's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copy.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

G. Choat

1st. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 20

, 1862.

Where

Burnett Co., Tex

By whom

Judge Bouland

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent on 68 days  
furlough from Jan. 7, 1864,  
pursuant to an order from  
Maj. Gen. Taylor, Comdg Dist  
Western La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thompson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Rank mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Gabriel Chaox

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50<sup>00</sup>  
100

Signer's name

Gabriel Chaox

Date of enlistment

Jan. 20

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | 6 x

Gabriel Choate

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill La

When captured Apr 9, 186 4

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2 sheet 4  
(over)

R. W. Emerson  
Capt



(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

G. Choat

Co. C. Flournoy's Tax Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar. 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

HYANBURG

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

G. Choat

Co. C. 16 Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Risenburg

Copied.

0

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

G. Choat

C. O. 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2 Qr....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Date of issue May 7....., 186<sup>3</sup>.

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

File No. ....

Davenport

Coylist.

60  
Christian Edward

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664053	20
2	5022	21
3	5124	22
4	5220	23
5	5316	24
6	3410	25
7	5550	26
8	4229	27
9	4439 0011	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Done MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Ed Christian

Prof

{ Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson  
Capt.

*C*

Confederate,

16

Texas.

*Ed Christian*

Age *29* years, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15*

, 1862

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*A. N. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.  
From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1867.

Rank mark:

*J. N. Williamson*

*Copy*

*C*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Ed Christian*  
*Cvt*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*

, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *A. N. Moore*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *127*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. M. Williamson*  
Capt.

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Edward Christen  
Priv

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar 15 1862

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

J. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom

St J Kempf

To what time

July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay  
month of Dec to Aug 31, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

J. H. Williamson  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Edward Christian*

*Co. G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Sept 40. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15*, 186*2*.

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*A. H. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. H. Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Emmanuel Christian*  
*Capt*, Co. *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*3*

Enlisted:  
When *Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *J. W. Moore*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt J. W. Moore*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flanagan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. W. McKim*  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C. J. Hinton*  
Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

*Mar 15*, 186*2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*F. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. F. W. Moore*

To what time

*Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detached by order  
Lt Col. Smith for  
duty in Texas*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

(100)

*J. H. Nicholson*

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*E. Christian*  
*At*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Landed in State of Texas by S.O.*  
*to S. B. Dept. H. & R. Apr 6 11 1865*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Pioneer") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

He 1 10 1 Ex

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

21

(2005)

Glen...

Appia

Christian Edward

, Co.

16 Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Curculionidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Curculionidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Curculionidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Curculionidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Curculionidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Curculionidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Curculionidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Curculionidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Curculionidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Curculionidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Curculionidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Curculionidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Curculionidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Curculionidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Curculionidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Curculionidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Curculionidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Curculionidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Curculionidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Curculionidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Curculionidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Curculionidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Curculionidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Curculionidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Curculionidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Curculionidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Curculionidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Curculionidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Curculionidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Curculionidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Curculionidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Curculionidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Curculionidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Curculionidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Curculionidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Curculionidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Curculionidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Curculionidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Curculionidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Curculionidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Curculionidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Curculionidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Curculionidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Curculionidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Curculionidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Curculionidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Curculionidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Curculionidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Curculionidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Curculionidae*

No ..... 2 .....

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force  
Mil Div of the South West

Mustin Texas July 27 1865.

..... Edward Christian of ..... Co. Company ..... 15<sup>th</sup> .....

Regiment ..... Texas Infantry ..... C. S. A. residing in

..... Travis County Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

~~James H. McNeill~~  
Capt 18<sup>th</sup> Me. Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

441



61

Chumley, G.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)~~Became Co. D and E. Greenbury's 5th Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50666938

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

( )

16

## Техна.

G. H. Manning

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Appear on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 8 1861

**Estimated:**

## When

## Where

## By whom

Period

**Last paid:**

**By whom**

## To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

\*Name does not appear in Col. of names Present.

...the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
...Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
...and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
...from November 29, 1864, to April 24, 1865, but they were  
...all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
...units, when entered into the service of the Confederate

## Book mark :

W. Wallace

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 | 16 | Tex

G. Chumley

Pvt. Co. K. 16 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debilitas

Admitted March 31, 1864

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Transferred April 6, 1864

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks Jefferson Tex Hosp.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page <sup>no. 157.</sup> 4

(255)

1043

Copied

62  
Chumney, Enoch I.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and E, Greenbury's General & Texas Drift,~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665910	20
2	5988	21
3	6110	22
4	6231	23
5	6347	24
6	6459	25
7	6543	26
8	7645	27
9	8347	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

FOOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*Enoch Churinney*  
Privt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*  
*Co. Tex.* *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*.

By whom *Col. Allen*.

Period *Three years or the War*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. St. Bozarch*

(1862)

Capt.

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

Enoch T. Chumley

1st. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were never allowed the minimum and marching quota, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

200002388

H. H. Bozarth

(1027)

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Enoch C. Manning*  
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 11  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 18674.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Enoch Shrummy  
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1864

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1864

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. L. Taylor

(1047)

Copyist



(Confederate.)

3

16

Texas.

E. J. Shumrey

Co. I

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Shumrey

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and barely quada, or skeletoned, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

H. L. V. M.

Captain

(Confederate.)

*B*

16

Texas.

*Ernest C. Gimmey*  
*Qd*, Co. *D*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 3*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry in*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jones*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Thornbury's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*4677*

Confederate

16

Texas.

*E. J. Whinnery*  
*Co. C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan 9 Feb*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Apr*

*3*

, 1862.

Where

*Sp*

*Terry*

By whom

*Col*

*Allen*

Period

*3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G.*

*G. B. West*

1862

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. Enock Chumney.  
Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of May

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or at best companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mal Stewart  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

E. Chumney

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 26.  
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wm. Stewart

(264)

Copy.

*Leizer, L*

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Zeiss, L*

Clark, J. Allen

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Cavalry Div.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663601	20
2	3700	21
3	3799	22
4	3891	23
5	7495	24
6	8214	25
7	8888	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Does MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*U. Church*  
*Pot*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Geo. Town*

By whom *A. K. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks: *Absent on sick furlough  
since June 25/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*W. Potter*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted: *John*, 1862.

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *John*

Period *For 12 months*

Last paid: *March 1st*

By whom *John*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*Wm. Potter*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Per*, Co. *X*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *J. C. Co.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Flournoy's*

By whom *W. H. Shumaker*

Period *up*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Shumaker*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Shumaker*

6 Confederate. 16 Texas.

1st Lt. J. M. H. 275  
Appears on Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275, 1863.

Enlisted: 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275, 1862.

When 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

Where 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

By whom 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

Period 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

Last paid: 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

By whom 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

To what time 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275, 1863.

Present or absent 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

Remarks: 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

Today

By Sp. Lt. J. M. H. 275

Heber

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Back mark: 1st Lt. J. M. H. 275

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. A. Clarke

Capt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 14

, 1862.

Place

Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(244)

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. U. Clarke

Priv., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 23  
to July 10/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart

(246)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. A. Clarke*

*Det. Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick in Little Rock*  
*since Nov 12/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 22, 1863, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when sent into the service of the Confederate

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

to Thomson's Det.

J. N. Clark  
Det. 1st. Co. 1st. Texas Inf. <sup>Rest</sup>

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febrile  
Admitted June 22, 1862  
Returned to duty , 186 .  
Discharged from service , 186 .  
Deserted , 186 .  
Furloughed June 24, 1862  
Died , 186 .  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 86.

H. A. Johnson  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. A. Clark

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd Qr....., 1862.

Date of issue..... May 28....., 1862.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Ill No. ....

Rifenburg

Copyright.



(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tex

J.A. Clark

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr 1862

Date of issue May 16 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Wrenburg

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

J.A.Clark

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Stonewall

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

16

Tex

J.A. Clark

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st. Qr, 1863

Date of issue Mar 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Risenburg

Copy 100

Clark James.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50665985  
2 6107  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James C. Burk

Put { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom J. C. Stiehl

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

A

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 18th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th, Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when reported into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogart

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Clark*

*Put*

*Age 30*  
*Appears on*

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 21*

, 1862.

Where

*Gayles Co.*

By whom

*J. C. Stiehl, J. P.*

Period

*3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 72574.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyartha*

Copyright.

(627)

Write nothing above this line.

See Regimental  
Return for James  
Black

Ext.

May 14, 1912

Clark, James. B.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Geo. D. and B. Granbury's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 8, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663701	20
2	3800	21
3	3892	22
4	8868	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

10

*Pos*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Dec 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where

*Cheney's Troop*

By whom

*W. H. Chalmers*

Period

*For the war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Chalmers*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Chalmers*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John W. Potter*  
*Co. 2*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 186 2

Enlisted:  
When *July 21*, 186 2

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *W. W. Potter*

Period *was*

Last paid:  
By whom *W. W. Potter*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Abdominal Sick at  
Little Rock Ark.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
early on below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Copy

Confederate

16

Texas.

*James P. Smith*  
Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. Aug*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*May 21*

Where

, 1862.

By whom

*J. C. Smith*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. J. F. Flowers*

To what time

*July 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Remarks:

*absent. In hospital*

Field notes for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were not all below the minimum and nearly ready, or stationed in Texas, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

*W. R. Potter*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C  
J. B. Clarke  
Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson  
since Nov 4/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. B. Clark

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Dec 23....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

RECEIVED

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

J. B. Clark

Co. D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863

Date of issue Feb 21, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyright

0

(CONFEDERATE)

16th

Tax.

J. B. Clark

Pvt., A. H. Chalmer's Co.,

Flourney's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid March 17 1863.

ENLISTED:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

LAST PAID:

By whom .....

To what time ..... 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50.00 ; due, \$ .....  
100 ..... 100

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Seasley

Copyist.

Clark. John

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D. and E. Greenough's General's Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666656	20
2	6718	21
3	6784	22
4	6791	23
5	6865	24
6	6922	25
7	7760	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_  
Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BACK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

J. Clark

Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co.

By whom W. Rainer

Period further on

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book marks

W. M. Hall

Copies

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

G. Clarke

2d Lt. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid: Capt Kemp

By whom

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: appointed 2

Serge Aug 20, 1862

Dec 31. 17

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

(1862)

Captain

6

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

G. Clarke

Bt, Co. 16, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862

Where Harris Co

By whom U. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Unit mark:

W. M. U. Hall

Copy

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

John Clark

2 Supt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 186

Where

Harris

By whom

A. Rainer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

Aug 31

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pierney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co

16

Texas.

G. Blake

2 Sergt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom W. Ramey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Powers") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Clark  
25491, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 2nd, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 28

, 1862.

Where

Harris Co  
U. Pomeroy

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Platz officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*J. Clarke*  
*Cvt.*, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 16*, 186*2*.

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the*  
*Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(166)

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

J Clarke

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 , 1862.

Expiration July 31 , 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.



0

(CONFEDERATE)  
16th

Test.

John Clark

Sergt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,  
Roll dated

Paid Feb'y 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

1863

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

1863

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 00 ; due, \$ 100 00

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Master

Copied.

Clarke. S. G.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Brig.,  
about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662072	20
2	2107	21
3	2238	22
4	7986	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*S. G. ...*  
*Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Heber, near*  
*Hempstead Nov 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Nov 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *C. S. ...*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. H. Vance*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copies

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*St. Louis*

*Pr*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 20*, 1861.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Spence*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *died June 14 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. H. Hunch*

(102)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*S. G. Clarke*

*Rt.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 10*, 186*2*

Place *Va. Point.*

Remarks: *died from disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(544)

*James Stewart*

Capt.

Clay, W. A.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grimes' Cavalry, Texas Div.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50664760

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wesley Clay, 33 and 34

6

W. A. Lelay

Capt., Co. F, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July &amp; Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863

Where

Trenton, La.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co K  
 Grimsteads Regt. Ark. Inf.  
 on the 18th day of June  
 at Camp near Delhi  
 La. by order of Maj Gen  
 Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
 Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were  
 nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached  
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
 States.

Rank mark:

L. G. Barton



*Clements Thomas H*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~about April 6, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Clements Thomas H*

Clements, Thomas, H.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry, about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665027	20
2	5129	21
3	5225	22
4	5320	23
5	5412	24
6	5501	25
7	7596	26
8	8514	27
9	8931	28
10	9124	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Box MARK:

See also

*L*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Thos. W. Clement*  
*Pvt*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Admitted*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186 *2*.

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*C. H. Millett*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 22476.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Thos H Clements

Cpt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 12

, 1862.

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Millett

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(442)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

16 July

Tex

Jos. H. Clement

Flemmings Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186

Date ..... Sept 30, 1863

Occupation ..... clerk

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From ..... July 3, 186

To ..... Sept 30, 186

Months .....

Days .....

Rate of pay .....

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. 880

WILLIAMS  
CORPORATION

Confederate.

16

Texas.

6  
Thos B. Clements

Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Austin Tex

By whom

L. H. Millett

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Minter

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Pay Roll attached shows paymat  
Dec. 6 Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and forty squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Thomas H. Clements  
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom G. F. Millett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Minter

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed at Hempstead Texas to bring up Absent men

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletoned companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
1862, Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thomas Clements

Capt G

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July-Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

C. H. Millett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained in Dir.  
Commissary Dept by  
order of Major Carl Hall-  
er. No order on file.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company G) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. H. Melkinn

Copies.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Thos H. Clement*  
Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan & Feb., 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

*May 12, 1862.*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*C. H. Millett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Extra duty Clerk  
Brig Com. Dept*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*

(142)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C 16 Texas.

G. H. Clements.

Plt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Plt. officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Thos H. Clements  
Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

At Hempstead Tex in  
charge sick &c

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. H. Clemens*  
*Co. 4*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Captain

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

C  
J. H. Clements  
Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Clements Sub. S. A.  
24. Apr 1/65 in H. G. S.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

# AMNESTY OATH.

I, Thomas H. Clement, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will hereafter faithfully defend the Constitution of the United States and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will in like manner abide by and support all laws and proclamations which have been made during the existing rebellion with reference to the Emancipation of Slavery. So help me God!

Sworn and subscribed to before me,  
this 20 day of July 1865.

T. H. Clement  
C. C. H. Trenchard  
Notary Public

James G. Bates  
West. Florence Marshall  
Indiana Treas.

Thomas H. Clement

272  
Clobdenn. J. C.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Property of the Government~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Cloghken, John. J.

273  
Cloghden. F

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cloghden, John. F.



Cloghken. John. T.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenhough's General's Texas Reg't,  
about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663028	20
2	3131	21
3	3225	22
4	3317	23
5	3399	24
6	7152	25
7	7189	26
8	7352	27
9	8488	28
10	3471	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

John T. Cloghken  
Priv.

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd) regiments of Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

J. Cloghken

(Confederate)

*L*

16

Texas.

*J. W. Henderson*  
*Not*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 19*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*On daily duty  
detail as scout.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

*F. Bay*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. Bay*  
*Blanco Co.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *dated Nov. 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Blanco Co.*

By whom *Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *apt. 4*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(162)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. P. Williams  
Det. Co. 6

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co. Tex.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Bowers

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
July 6, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Powers') Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

J. B. Bay

Captain

Confederate.

*C*

16

Texas.

*C. Woodland*

*RA*

*Co C*

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 19.*

, 1862.

Where

*Blanco Co., Tex.*

By whom

*Capt. Bowers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flowers*

To what time

*Aug. 31.*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(146)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*K* 16 Texas.

*John Richards*  
Det, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when thrown into the service of the Confederate Army.

*J. M. Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*W. C. Coghlan*  
Put, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks: *Cain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and nearly squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*Jno. Stewart*

Capt.



(Confederate.)  
16

Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

, 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or at best  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

James Stewart

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. C. Clobdun*  
*Co. C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Scouting*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Klobedans

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

John Klobedans

Date of enlistment

March 19, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J. C. Cloddens

+

Co. Q. Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1st Qr....., 1863

Date of issue..... Mar. 31....., 1863

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Co. ....

Kilburg

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.C. Clabdan (Clabdens)

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863

Signature J. C. Clabdens

Remarks

Risenburg

Carroll

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tax

J. C. Globbens

Co. G 16 Tax Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

2 qd

1863

Date of issue Apr 23

1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Date sent

Copied

245-  
Coates, J. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received of Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry, the sum of \$100.00~~  
~~about April 1st, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Order filed with

Coates, J. H.

Coats. J. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's Cavalry, Texas, 1864,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664404	20
2	7275	21
3	4835	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

16

Texas.

6  
Pvt J. H. Coats  
Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce  
Mch 29, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16, 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt.

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 11, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Unit mark:

#2167 Austin

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. H. Coates

Pvt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 16, 1862

Place Austin Co., Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Insolvent

(344)

Copy

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

T. H. Leater

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 16, 1862

Signer's name

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to J) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

(add)

Copy.

## See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. J. Locke*

*Put*, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Campbrock*

*mch 29*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*mch 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*mch 22*, 1862

Where

*Bellville*

By whom

*J. Hunt*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. J. Locke*

(146)

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Wm J Locke

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where

Belleville

By whom

J. Hunt.

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: absent with leave

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

L. Sarton

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Wm J. Lockle

Plt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copies.

(Confederate.)

2

16

Texas.

*W. J. Locke*

*Put*, Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*

Where *Bellville*

By whom *J. Hunt*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *July 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Austin Ark.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*Dr. J. A. Drayton* *Copyist.*



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. L. Cooper*  
*Asst Surg*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 I June 2*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } *June 5*, 1862  
Regimental Appointment, }

Station.....

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(642)

*J. O. Nelson*

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. J. Lane*  
*Suron*, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Date of Commission, or  
Regimental Appointment, } *Sept 9, 1863*

Station.....

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

(6000)

*J. Nelson*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

W. J. Cooke

Capt., Co. H., Furnoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 22, 1862.

Place Bellville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Furnoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. J. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*W. J. Cochee*

*Capt.*, Co. *F.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, detached service*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(204)

Copy

11

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. J. Cocke*  
*Co. A*

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Asst Surg*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*H. J. Cocke*

*Co. D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sold in Hos at Austin Tex*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

1044.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

N. J. Cooke

Surgeon, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Station Hempstead Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Stonewall's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1864, to April 22, 1865, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

L. B. Hyatt  
Captain

(244)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

W. J. Locke

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

March 22, 1862

Signer's name

W. J. Locke

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Hook mark:

L. S. Austin

(1861)

Captain



VOUCHER, No. 24

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

W. J. Crooke

Asst. Surgeon General U. S. Army

From the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

Pay, ..... \$ 124<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Forage, .....

Amount, \$ 124<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*John J. Locke Capt Surg. Flannery Regt V S D*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	<i>July 25 1862 August 31 1862</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>66</i>	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mended for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Lieut J Kemp A. Co. Mr. Flannery Regt.* ..... one hundred and .....  
 this *24th* day of *August* 1862, the sum of .....  
*Twenty four* ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.  
 Pay .....  
 Forage .....  
 Amount .....

*The A. G. M. will pay the above account & get the receipt*

*W. H. Locke*  
*Asst. Surgeon*  
*Honorary Regiment*

*Locke, William J.*

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

*F + S* (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Surgeon*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Locke, William J.*

Cockrill Stark S.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 1st Texas Reg.,  
about April, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665911	20
2	5989	21
3	6111	22
4	6232	23
5	6348	24
6	7646	25
7	7914	26
8	8656	27
9	8986	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

18

Texas.

Stark Cockrill

Capt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis  
Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

M. St. B. G. Smith

(186)

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Stark S. Cickrill

Cvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 200

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book number 200002388

(100)

Dr. St. Bozard

Copies.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Stark S. Overline*

*Put*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
*Age 30*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Date* *July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks *Rec'd Certificate of disability, on 28th July 1862.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the S. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - S. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarth*

(227)

Copyright.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*G. A. Bickins*

, Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *21st*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Garrison*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Remarks: *60 days sick furlough*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. A. Bickins*

Captain



(Confederate.)

B

16

Texas.

Stark S. Cockrell

Pt. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sep + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sep 3, 1862.

Where Camp Jerry

By whom Col Allen

Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom L. S. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: an enlisted

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark: .....

G. B. West

1000

Copies

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

*L. S. Cockrill*

*Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 3*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Perry*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never fully up to the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*S. S. Cockrill*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Leave from May 21*  
*to May 31/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. S. Stewart*

Captain.

U

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

S. S. Cockrell  
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As putting a discharge  
at Fayette Co. Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

S. S. Cockrell  
Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Sick in Hospital  
Austin, Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

*Cole Austin*

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Capt. and B. Company, General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664408	20
2	4462	21
3	7274	22
4	4834	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B  
Austin Cole

Out, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Moore

mech 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

mech 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mech 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Carter

(666)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

6

Austin Cole

Put , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 16

1862

Where

Hartsville

By whom

J. Hunt

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: Discharged on the  
16 June 1862 (disability)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

2 Barton

Copy to



*C. (Confederate)*  
**18** **Texas.**

*Austin Cole.*  
*Det. Co. 7<sup>th</sup>, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of

*Regimental Return*  
*Mar.*  
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station  
Remarks: , 1862.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Mar. 16.*  
Place *Austin Co., Tex.*  
Remarks: *Gair.* , 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:  
About enlisted men accounted for

Full officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were never all under the same command and merely spread, or were companies, that were sent into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)  
*James Stewart.*  
*Capt.*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Austin Cole*

*Reg't, Co. H., F. Arroy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Mar*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Mar. 16*

, 1862

Place

*Austin Co., Tex.*

Remarks:

*Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Israel Stewart.*

(944)

Captain

Confederate,

le

16

Texas.

Austin Cole

Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Mich 16

1862

Signer's name

Austin Cole

Remarks:

\* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Hunt mark:

S. Burton

Captain.

Head Quarters Dept of War  
Houston June 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

6 309

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Extract:

Special Order  
No 831

Austin, Geo

Private Co. 4

I The Genl Comdr directs  
that Private Austin, Geo of  
3<sup>rd</sup> Heavy Regt  
was held deserting in  
violation from the  
service on account of  
disability.

Col H. H. Hays, Dep of Tex Vol Inf

Approved 16<sup>th</sup> July  
Henry H. Hays  
Medical Director  
Dept of War

By order of  
Ry. Genl P. D. Hays  
G. M. Hays  
C. O. C.



Record (A. & J. O. Hays) Genl  
1864

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(This must be duplicated in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Cole, of Company (F) of 1st Regt. Houston's, of Confederate States, was enlisted by Capt. J. H. Hays, of 1st Regt. Houston's, at Waco, Texas, on the fifteenth day of March, 1862, to serve for the term of three years; he was born June 1st, 1837, in the State of Texas; he is seventy seven years of age, five feet, seven inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stock Raiser. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days. (Here insert directions as Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Virginia Point  
DATE: June 15th 1862

J. Hays Capt  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private W. Cole of Company (F) and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert par. 1123, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 345, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) Repeated Lumbar Abscess one of which is now forming a fistula which entirely unfit him for active duty as a soldier

J. Hays Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this seventeenth day of June, 1862, at Virginia Point

James E. Shepard Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Voucher No 156.

Private Austin Cole

Co. H. Heavy Regt.

\$46.37

paid February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Co. F 16 Texas Inf



When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Austin Cole  
Private of Captain J. Hunt Company (F) of the  
Texas Volunteer Infantry, born in Austin County  
in the State of Texas aged twenty seven years, five feet ten  
inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, and by  
occupation Stock Raiser, was enlisted by Capt J. Hunt  
at Hartsville on the 15th day of March 1862  
to serve for the war, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability

The said Austin Cole was last paid by \_\_\_\_\_  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, and has pay  
due from \_\_\_\_\_ to present date.

There is due to him \_\_\_\_\_ Ten Dollars traveling  
allowance from Virginia Point the place of discharge, to Hartsville  
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Twenty Two Dollars for Clothing  
He is indebted to the Confederate States \_\_\_\_\_ Nine Dollars  
on account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at Virginia Point this 17th day of June 1862

J. Hunt  
Capt. Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from 16th March 1862 to 17th  
June 1862 being three months and one day  
at \_\_\_\_\_ Dollars per month  
For pay for traveling from Virginia Point Texas to  
Hartsville Texas being one hundred miles, at ten  
cents per mile  
add clothing allowance for three months  
Amount, \_\_\_\_\_

3337

1000  
1250  
5587  
950  
4637

Deduct for clothing overdrawn, \_\_\_\_\_  
Balance paid, \_\_\_\_\_  
Received of Capt Thompson Garrison U.S. Army, this 28th  
day of February 1863 Forty Six Dollars and thirty seven  
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate.)

Austin Cole

Witness:

Wm C Gibson  
Capt. Comdg. Lgt. battery

Cole, Elihu

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664955
2	5023
3	5125
4	5222
5	5317
6	8313
7	8950
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

16

Texas.

Elihu Cole

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 28, 1862

Where

Austin

By whom

F. W. Moore

Period

War

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company G, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 10th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons of companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon  
Clerk

(146)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Elihu Cole*

*Priv*

Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Nov 28*

, 186 *2*

Where

*Austin*

By whom

*J. W. Moore*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the E. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - E. & P. 73474.

Back mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

(42)

Captain

6

Confederate,

16

Texas.

Elihu Cole  
Capt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 28

Where

Austin

, 1862

By whom

F. H. Moore  
War

Period

Remarks:

127

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.  
\* From copy (made in the U. S. P. Office, War Department, in Nov. 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. -- U. S. P. 1867.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

Captain

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Olin Cole

Priv

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Dr J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows fragments  
from Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson  
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Olin Cole  
Capt. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted: Mar 28, 1862

When

Where Austin Tex

By whom J. H. Morris

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
(Capt.)

(Confederate.)  
18

Texas.

*Elihu Cole*  
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent sick*

Platoon officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and were squads or platoon companies, when sent into the service of the Confederate States.

*Wm. Stewart*

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

E. Cole  
Capt. Co. 4

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent.

1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Cole. Gabriel.

Co. *F*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664406	20
2	4461	21
3	4548	22
4	4632	23
5	4709	24
6	4781	25
7	7276	26
8	8067	27
9	8627	28
10	9221	29
11	4838	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also



Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Gabriel Leole

Ent

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Camp Grove

mch 29

, 1862

Muster-in to date

mch 29

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

mch 22, 1862

Where

Bellville

By whom

J Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

London

(555)

Copy

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Gabriel Cole

Pat, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for may + june, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks On special detail  
in ordnance dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

L. G. Austin

Copy to

6

Confederate

16

Texas.

Gabriel Leole  
Pat, Co F

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Barton

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Texas.

Gabriel Cole

Pat. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When mch 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Extra duty as nurse  
in hospital at  
Hempstead.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Canton Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Gabriel Cole

Put , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July + may , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 22 , 1862

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28 , 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Detailed as nurse  
in the hospital at  
Monroe, La. about the  
5 of June 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and liberty squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

S. Barton

(142)

Confederate.

16

16

Texas.

Gabriel Cole

Out , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb , 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22 , 1862

Where

Bellville Texas

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Paid on Descriptive List

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

absent

Remark

Detached service  
driving ambulance at  
Vienna, La

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

Spanton

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Gabriel Cole*

*Det., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

*Working in and Dept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) and the 10th companies (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or squads of men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Enlisted Cole.*

*Det. Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 22*

Place *Bellville, Tex* , 1862

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Copy.



(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*C*  
*G. Cole*  
*Pvt.*

Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Not present at Hempstead*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

V

16

Texas.

G. Cole

Pvt

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent with leave 2 days pass from  
apr 29/65 authority of Hd. Qrs*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862. But they were every all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(164)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Gabriel Cole*

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

*Mar 22*, 1862

Signer's name

*Gabriel Cole*

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry. Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely equal, or slightly over, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark mark:

*L. G. Carter*

Copy.

No 124

Abstract No

3<sup>d</sup> Quarter  
1863

16<sup>th</sup> Dec

July 24<sup>th</sup>

Captn M. O. Smith

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ARTICLE K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

(1) One Cottonade Coat, \$1.50

For the Cottonade Coat for the 1st Regt  
Sgt. Chapman on his discharge  
list.

Articles of this kind are issued only in cases where the articles are absolutely requisite for the public service,  
and are subject to the following conditions:

Shole

Articles of this kind are issued only in cases where the articles are absolutely requisite for the public service,  
and are subject to the following conditions:

Received at *Wm. Co. 24* *July* 1863 of *Mr. Chas. Capt*  
Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in  
the above requisition. *Shole*  
Commanding Post  
In full of the above requisition  
(Signed duplicate.)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on  
the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

*Cole, James*

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663942	20
2	6114	21
3	6234	22
4	6334	23
5	6446	24
6	6527	25
7	7649	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James G. Cole  
Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 5 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Tazewell, Va.

By whom R. S. Gregory

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(161)

Confederate.

16

EXAM.

James Cole

Capt., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862:

Where La Grange Tex

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79474.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(662)

Copy



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Lee*

*Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *San Antonio Co Tex*

By whom *R B Gregory*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *H Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Remarks: *after 1<sup>st</sup> corp Aug 8/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G B Rusk*

(427)

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Cole

1 Co. I

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 Oct

, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

May 12

, 186 2.

Where

La Grange Tex

By whom

R J Gregory

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 4.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of a company, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark:

H. C. Hark

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

James D. Dine  
1st Co. J, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where La Grange Tex

By whom R. F. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Balt Thomas

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ex F or daily duty  
Colon quarrel

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

G B West

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*James Cole*  
*B. Sgt. Co. A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present*  
*Promoted Jan 1864*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Stewart's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sometimes  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. B. Hall*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Cole*

*Rgt.*, Co. *A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 17*, 186*2*.

Place *Lafayette*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. Stewart.*

(244)

Copy.

7  
Cole. J. F

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's General Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2111	20
2		2184	21
3		2269	22
4		2345	23
5		2423	24
6		2488	25
7		8111	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Books MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. C. C.*  
....., Co. *F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 10*, 1861.

Where *Beckton*

By whom *J. J. White*

Period *the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. J. Hinch*

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*F. J. Lane*  
Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Chas. E. Lane*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Bellton*

By whom *F. J. Lane*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *105*

Remarks: *Found on record  
Furlough to Dec 10*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. D. Funch*  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. C. ...*  
*Wm. C. ...*, Co. 4, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Beltz*

By whom *S. White*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *related*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

642,

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John W. ...*  
... , Co. ... , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Wichita*

By whom *W. H. ...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

*John W. ...*

6 | 16 | Texas.  
(Confederate.)

*Chas. A. Co. A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *July 1863*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

When *Dec 19*

Where *Benton*, 1861.

By whom *L. White*

Period *War*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely added or subtracted  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*G. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John L. ...*, Co. *B*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 19*, 1861.

Where *Bilbo*

By whom *J. White*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. F. ...*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reported as ex duty  
without clothing*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark:

(142)

*J. L. French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. F. Cole

Capt., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 19  
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

Cole. J. F.

Pt. C.A. 16 Tex. 2f

COURT MARTIAL OF ---

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

B. F. allman

16 Tex.

Cole - J. F.

Co. A. Flournoy's Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2068 page

Prisoner

Dated - Feb. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

T. J. Cole

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1862

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Hilfemburg

Co. 1st



(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

E. J. Cole

Co A 1st Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Date of issue..... Nov 7....., 1862

Signature..... E. J. Cole

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Alfensbury

Copyist

35  
Cole. J. 7

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Cole. J. 7.

*Cole. J. F.*

**Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Cole. J. F.*

Collins, Daniel

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Brig.,  
about April 5, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663031	20
2	3134	21
3	3228	22
4	3319	23
5	7184	24
6	3445	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

D. Collins

1st.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 20, 1862.

Where

Brenham  
A. Spann

By whom

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 22.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay 30

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Daniel Collins

Plt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March

1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

H. Spaul

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely supplied, or skeleton companies, when needed for the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

Daniel Collins

Vol. Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted: May 20, 1862.

When Washington

Where Spain

By whom War

Period

Last paid: Capt. Flowers

By whom

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

I have

6 | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

Sam Collins  
Art.

, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:  
When Mar. 20, 1862

Where Brenham, Tex.

By whom H. Sparr

Period War

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick since July  
10. 1863.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of a regiment, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Rank mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Bay

Capt.



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas:

L. Collins:

Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoon companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John Stewart*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*A. Collins*

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Signer's name

*Jay Collins*

Date of enlistment

*March 20*, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(25)

Copy

Collins. J. J.  
Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Document Gen. D. and H. Greenbury's General & Texas Reg.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666653	20
2	6733	21
3	6809	22
4	6882	23
5	6936	24
6	7756	25
7	7930	26
8	8425	27
9	8534	28
10	9025	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

E.

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins

Ser., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. J. Bell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins

Priv., Co. K., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Montgomery Co

By whom J. J. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

One the  
Confederate States

874

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(104)

Copy

Confederate.

16

Texas.

L  
J. G. Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

J. D. Peel

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. G. Collins  
Priv, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.  
dated Aug 31 1863

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where Montgomery

By whom J. F. Bell

Period War

Last paid: Capt Flower  
By whom

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Co  
quarters Sept 4, 1863.  
paid April 30, 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1862, to April 24, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

W. M. Hall

Copy

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

J. G. Collins

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 13

1862

Where

Montgomery Co

By whom

J. G. Bell

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. C. Cullen

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins  
Priv., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 13

, 1862.

Place

Madison Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

First column for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 11th  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. Stewart  
Capt.

(100)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 14/62

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th) and 2nd (Flournoy's) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins

1st Lt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 1st Reg't (also known as the 7th) and as  
Company's) North Carolina Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. J. Collins

, Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Dr Mr. Sept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, that rendered but the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C  
J. J. Collins

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sight in Hon. at Austin  
Add

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

J J Collins

1st

Co. K. Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for..... July....., 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement..... July 1....., 1862

Expiration..... July 31....., 186

Amount of pay..... 11.00.....

Present or absent..... Present.....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Collins Johnson

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Co. D and E, 16th Texas Infantry, 1864.~~  
about April 6, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666701	20
2	6737	21
3	6813	22
4	6883	23
5	7800	24
6	9026	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. Collins

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862

Where Merit

By whom J. G. Lee

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 1st and 2nd) and 2nd (also known as the 1st and 2nd) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the 1st company (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and shortly squads, or platoons, were mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

Willchall



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Johnson Collins

Sgt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Montgomery co

By whom J. G. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Full officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Each mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Johnson Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862

Where Montgomery

By whom J. G. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. Wallace

(Confederate.)

L

16

Texas.

Johnson Collins

Priv., Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where Montgomery

By whom F. J. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent on sick

leave in Texas

from March 28, 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Perry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1862, to April 21, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(602)

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. Collins

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13, 1862

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno Stewart

(344)

Copy

C (Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Collins

Appears on Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos at Austin  
A.M.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when numbered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

Johnson Collins

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

July  
for....., 1862.

Period of service: July 1  
Commencement....., 1862  
Expiration..... July 31....., 186  
Amount of pay..... 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Collins, J. S.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Gourley's Personal Texas Reg.,  
about April 9, 1866.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666654	20
2	6735	21
3	6811	22
4	6881	23
5	6937	24
6	7758	25
7	9284	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

G. W. Collins

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Madison

By whom S. G. Peck

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(227)

Copied.



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. D. Collins

Plt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Montgomery Co

By whom T. G. Reel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Bullhall

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

G. B. Collins

Sgt

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 19 Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13

, 1862

Where

Montgomery

By whom

J. G. Peck

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Perry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and barely equal, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

W. W. Wall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. D. Collins

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom J. J. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pioneer's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 14, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(100)

Copyright.

6

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Collins

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1864

1864.

Enlisted:

When May 13

Where Montgomery, 1862.

By whom J. J. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
 Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
 dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
 nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
 companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
 States.

Dock mark:

W. M. M. Hall

Original

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. S. Collins

Ant, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May 13

, 1862.

Place

Madison Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(644)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

(1)

16

Texas.

J. S. Collins  
Exp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*7 days pass*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

J S Collins

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 , 1862.

Expiration July 31 , 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

**See also**



(Confederate.)

6

16

**Texas.**

*W. F. Collins*

*Post.* } Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

## Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom *R. T. P. Allen*

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.....100

Remarks:

certain company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment,  
Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly air below the minimum and merely guards, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

**SECRET**

H. St. Bogach



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. G. Collins*

*Capt.*, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

*Age 20*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen.*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

Remarks: \* *t. Gen. Hospital at  
Houston on 10<sup>th</sup> July, 1862.*

\* *Roll down*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

*W. St. Boyan*

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

M. P. Collins

Art., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 28, 1862.

Place Pin Oak P.O.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 12, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

(222)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

6. Flournoy's Regt.

William B. Collins

Capt. Co. S, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas.

Disease Relapse fr. Rubella, Pneumonia

Admitted July 7, 1862

Returned to duty, 186 .

Discharged from service, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Died July 10, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 9a..

W. B. Collins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Wm. T. Collins

Put. Co. S. Hournays Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,

Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Pneumonia

Date of discharge } , 186 .  
from service, }

Date of death July 10, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 121

W. A. Brinkman

(225)

1862

Copied

272

*Commerfield, W.*

Co. *E*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Commerfield, William*

Conway, James. P.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663550	20
2	3603	21
3	3763	22
4	3802	23
5	3894	24
6	3964	25
7	7209	26
8	7866	27
9	8215	28
10	8869	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Company*  
*Ort*, Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 2*, 1862.

Where *Brown Co. Co.*

By whom *A. L. Shalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on furlough with  
Certificate of disability since  
June 1st*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark:

*W. C. Potter*



Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copy

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*J. S. Flournoy*  
Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *September 1862*

Enlisted: *September 1862*

When

Where *Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*, 1862

By whom *John S. Flournoy*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *John S. Flournoy*

To what time *September 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*W. W. Potter*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

*James Henry*  
*Pote*, Co. *1*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Tex.*

By whom *W. H. Chalmers*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Chalmers*

To what time *March 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Pomeroy's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Pote*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John P. Lowrey*  
Capt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Brownsville*

By whom *A. H. Chalmers*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. A. H. Chalmers*

To what time *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Flannery's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. M. Potter*

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. L. Conway*  
*Adj. Col., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:  
Date *Mar. 12.*

Place *Burnett, Tex.* , 1862

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the pre companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. S. Stewart*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*J. P. Conway*  
*Plt.*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Plt. from May 25*  
*to June 5.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and to Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(100)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. P. Conway.

Cvt., Co. A; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 17.  
Discharged.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely enough, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

W. H. Stewart.

(244)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. P. Carraway*  
*Det*, Co *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Camp Nelson*  
*since Nov 23/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date . . . , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . , 1862.

Where . . .

By whom . . .

Period . . .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Book mark: . . .

(1862)

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J.P. Conway

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Oct 27....., 186

Signature..... J.P. Conway

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.P. Conway

Co. D. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 2nd 2r....., 1862.

Date of issue..... May 16....., 1862.

Signature..... J.P. Conway.....

Remarks:

No.

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Tex

J.P. Conway

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 1st Qr. ...., 1863.

Date of issue. Mar 30, 1863.

Signature J.P. Conway

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copyist.

Head Quarters, Dept. of Texas  
Houston June 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

R 810

Extract

Special Order  
DT 831.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY  
FOR DISCHARGE in the case  
of

Polk Conaway

Private Co. D

16<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
appended.  
Henry P. Howard  
Medical Director  
Capt. Conaway

VIII The Genl. Orders direct  
that Private Polk Conaway  
of Co. D. 16<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regt.  
be discharged from the  
Service on account  
of disability.

By order of  
Brig. Genl. P. H. Wilson  
G. H. Miller  
C. D.

Witnessed (A. J. F. G. O. Secy) Secy

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled out by the medical officer of the hospital or of the field.)

Private P. L. Conaway of Captain A. H.  
Chalmers Company, 1st of the 1st Alabama Regiment of Confederate States  
 was enlisted by Capt. A. H. Chalmers, of  
the 1st Alabama Regiment of Infantry, in Madison County, Texas  
 on the 18th day of March, 1862. He served there years; he was born  
in Franklin County in the State of Tennessee, is thirteen  
years of age, five feet seven inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 6 days. (See medical directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said Company was enlisted by me as a whole, nearly  
 was the thirteen years in the company with nothing  
 to indicate disease and nothing was known to the  
 company until after he had been in the service some time

Station: Virginia Point

Date: Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. B. Chalmers  
 Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private P. L. Conaway of  
Captain A. H. Chalmers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Epileptic convulsions  
of some two years standing which unfit him for the duties  
of a soldier

J. A. Ewing

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, at Virginia Point

James C. Shepard  
 Lt Col

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Cook Abner. H  
Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Co. D and E, Greenhough's Cavalry Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS

1	50665026	20
2	5128	21
3	5224	22
4	5319	23
5	5411	24
6	5499	25
7	7598	26
8	7899	27
9	9240	28
10	44389978	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6  
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

A. H. Cook  
Capt

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for Adopted, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom C. F. Millett

Period War

Remarks:

\*Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1862.

Back mark:

J. H. Millett  
Capt.



C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Abner B. Cook*  
*Capt*

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Millell*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

(642)

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Abner H. Cook  
Prof

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1864.

Enrolled:

When, 1864.

Where

Austin

By whom

C. F. Mitchell

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt J Kempf

To what time

July 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows payment  
from to Aug 31. 1864

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. W. McKim

*C*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Almer H. Luck*

*Capt. G.*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

*J. H. Williamson*

Capt.

C Confederate. 16 Texas.

W. H. Cook  
Prof. C., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for July 4 (Aug), 1863

Enlisted:  
When Mar 13, 1862

Where Austin  
By whom C. F. Millett

Period Star

Last paid:  
By whom Capt. Grovers  
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
army.

Book mark:  
J. W. Trickett  
Capt.

Confederate  
16

Texas.

Appears on *Apr 26*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *San Antonio*

Enlisted:  
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*May 13*, 186*4*  
*Quettin*  
*Star*  
*Miller*  
*Capt. Rogers*  
*Aug 31*, 186*5*  
*Absent*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments of the 1st Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from the 1st of November to 1st of April, 1863, but they were nearly all mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*San Antonio*  
Capt.

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

A 26 book

Prof. G., Co. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 13, 1862

Austin

C. F. Millett

War

Capt. Flowers

Aug 31, 1863

Present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Pecanoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Chas. H. Cook*

*Det, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 13*, 186*2*.

Place *Travis Co.*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Plato officers for the 10th (also known as the 5th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton platoons, when transferred into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. H. Cook*

*Capt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John Stewart*

Captain



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*A. H. Cook*  
*Det*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 186*1*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick absent Austin Texas since*  
*Feb 20 1865 on Surg Certif*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 1st and as  
"Pioneer") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Le 1 10 1 20

A. H. Cook  
Capt. 1st Reg. Va. Inf.

Residence Richmond, Va.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Feb 10 1865

Paroled Feb 10 1865

Remarks:

+ Signs name above  
H. Cook

Number of rolls:

20

(1864)

J. H. Cook  
App't.

Book 10, No. 1

, Co. A

16 Feb 1864  
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dir. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

Arlequin  
No. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

No. 2

Ad 3rd Cavalry. 7th  
Mil Div of the South West  
Austin Texas  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

A. H. Cook, of G. Company, 153  
 Regiment Texas Infantry  
 Travis County Texas  
 C. S. A., residing in  
 the proper authorities, named

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Reshy M*  
*E. A. S. CANDY, U. S.*

MAJOR GENERAL *Wesley Morris* U. S. ARMY, U. S.  
*Major* *Wesley Morris*  
 Capt. H. S. Myers and Provost Marshal General

408

Cook, John. A

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. D. and B. Greenleaf's General's Brigs,~~  
~~about April 6, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664466	20
2	4550	21
3	4633	22
4	7884	23
5	8281	24
6	4837	25
7	8743	26
8	4915	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Co

16

Texas.

John A Book

Priv, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Mns or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: On sick leave  
long

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 15, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

L. Martin

(Confederate.)

Co.

16

Texas.

John A. Cook

Int

, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

L. Barton

Captain



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

John A. Cook

Butt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 2, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. G. Hunter

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*J. A. Cook*  
Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and on Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. A. Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

C.

16

Texas.

John G. Cook

Rt. , Co. F. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... , 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and in Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to E) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James Stewart

(161)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

John A. Look

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

April 2, 1862

Signer's name

John A. Look

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate Army.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*C*  
*Jno. A. Cooke*  
*Co. F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Nov 20*

, 1862.

Place

*Camp Nelson*

Remarks

*Died at Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(644)

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

John A. Cook

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization  
named above, for the two quarters ending Sep-  
tember 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post,  
April 1, 1863.

Remarks: died at camp  
Nelson near Austin,  
Ark. Nov. 20, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
very ill below the minimum and barely enough to skeleton  
units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

L. J. Austin

Cook, John. B.  
Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received Geo. D. and E. Granbury's Consold. Texas Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	38662564	20
2	2631	21
3	2717	22
4	2865	23
5	2779	24
6	2939	25
7	7065	26
8	7314	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

John S. Clarke

Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Copies



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*6*  
*Prof J. B. Cook*

, Co. B. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *9* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*May & June*

*1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y 26*

*1862*

Where

*Bronham*

By whom

*Capt Jarrell*

Period

*1 War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*G. E. Jones*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*for W Cook*

*Co. B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1 to 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *Brendam*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *Warr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt T Kemp*

To what time *July 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*H E Jones*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*L. B. Cook*  
*Priv*, Co *B*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862  
*Date to Feb 8, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Hensley*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

*H. E. Jones*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*21 Co*, Co *10*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Jan 16*, 1862.

Where *Brenham*

By whom *Capt Jarrell*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt Flowers*  
To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appt 4<sup>th</sup> Co. 7<sup>th</sup> Augt*  
*1863. Color Corporal*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Rank mark:

*L. E. Jones*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Appears on

Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1862

1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 26

1862.

Where

Brenham

By whom

Capt. Darrell

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flanders

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detail with wagon train since Feb 21/64

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pettus's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John B. Cook,*

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 1*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Herbert.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Regt.  
Jan. 26, '62.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart.*

(344)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

John B. Cook

Plt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None in Gr. Master Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Plt's officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

(250)

Copy.

*Cook. Solomon*

**Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Cook David H. Greening's General's Office, Wash.~~  
~~about April 9, 1862.~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* ☐ *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Cude. Solomon. M.*



Cook, William J.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Flournoy's Consolidated Texas Regt.  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664465	20
	4551	21
3	4634	22
4	4711	23
5	4782	24
6	8282	25
7	4875	26
8	47240378	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

Wm J Leach

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 days or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: on sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

Stanton

Copy

(Confederate.)

le

16

Texas.

Wm J. Cook

Put, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom G. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

le

16

Texas.

Wm J Cook

Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr 26, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Small officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Barton

Confederate.

Re

16

Texas.

Wm J. Cook

But , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 26 , 1862

Where San Felipe Tex.

By whom Capt. J. Hunt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough of forty four days from the 10 day of Aug 1863 by order of Gen. Hines Division Comdr.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Sherman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 11

L. G. Austin

Confederate.

b

16

Texas.

Wm J. Cook

Out , Co F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

April 26, 1862

Where

San Felipe Tex.

By whom

Capt Hunt

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

M. J. Cook

Put., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and severely equipped, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

Wm. J. Look

, Capt. Hunt's Company.\*

Name appears on a

### Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the U. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Term of service

Bounty, \$

100

Date of enlistment

Apr 26

1862

Signer's name

Wm J Look

Remarks:

\*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

L. Barton

Captain



(Confederate.)

6 16 Sex

Wm J. Cook

Co. I. 16 Regt. Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill Ga

When captured Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 of 4 PW Prisoner

Appr

C

(CONFEDERATE)  
16

Tex

Wm. J. Cooke

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

( Col Geo Flournoy )

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Apr 24

186

Signature Wm. J. Cook

Remarks:

Davenport

Copyright

Corbert M

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Sumner's 1st Div. 1st Corps, 1862~~  
~~about April 9, 1862~~  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corbert M

Corbut. M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became COS. D and E, Grant's 1st Texas Div.,  
about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663033	20
2	3135	21
3	3229	22
4	3320	23
5	3439	24
6	3447	25
7	7185	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*M. Corbut*

*1st.*

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1862

Where *Washington Co.*

By whom *A. Spaul*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*I Bay*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

M. Cordick

Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 25, 1862.

Where

Washington

By whom

H. Spain

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Kemp

To what time

July 31

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and largely straggled, or skeleton companies, when they were sent into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

M. Corbett

Regt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 25,

1862.

Where

Washington

By whom

Spain

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time.

Aug. 31,

1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and barely equaled, or exceeded  
the minimum, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

*C*

16

Texas.

*J. C. Corbett*

*Regt.*

*Co. C*

, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug.*

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 25*

1862.

Where

*Washington, Tex.*

By whom

*H. Spann*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Flowers*

To what time

*Apr. 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in Camp.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Berry's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*1st Lt.*

Capt.



Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

M. Corbett

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted at Camp  
Post, Simms post, Jan.  
8, 1864.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

Co

16

Texas.

M. Barber

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Bounty, \$

50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Signer's name

M. Barber

Date of enlistment

March 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(186)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

*M.*

16

Texas.

*M. McCarbet.*

, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks: *Gain.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. S. Stewart*

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tax

M. Corbut

Co. C. Flournoy's Tax Regt.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr 1863

Date of issue Mar 31 1863

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Hitchburg

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Tax

M. Corbut

Co. G 16. Tax Inf.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr. 1863

Date of issue May 7, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

Carriet

Cornwall. J. J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Corn. D and E, 16th Texas Infantry, 1864~~  
~~about 1864, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cornwall. J. J.

*Cornwell. J. J.*

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and E, Grant's 16th Texas Inf.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662186	20
2	2271	21
3	2349	22
4	8112	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John C. Cornwell*

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Transferred from Miller Co.* *April 29*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Remarks *Attended in inc. for long*  
*to July 1*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Check mark:

*G. B. Church*

Copyist.



Confederate

16

Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *John R. Smith*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 29/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*A. M. Smith*

Copyist

Confederate.

16

Texas.

, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for , 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Signature to have  
Rec'd by Comdr. S. J. S.  
12/1/62.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Proctor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*Y. French*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C

*J. J. Cornwall*  
*Det. Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent, sick from June 11*  
*to July 1/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. Stewart*

(344)

Captain

Apr 13/62

Co 17 17<sup>th</sup> Tex. Inf  
Application  
of J. B. Comstock  
for Transfer

The within is  
Respectfully  
Recommended  
George Fleming  
Co Commander  
Regt 1<sup>st</sup> Tex. Vol. Inf



1862  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the transfer of the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry to the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry. I am sorry to hear that the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry is to be transferred to the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry. I am sorry to hear that the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry is to be transferred to the 1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
J. C. Sanders  
Colonel  
1st Regt. of Col. Sanders' Florida Cavalry  
Capt. J. C. Sanders

Coryell, J. R.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, 7th Texas Infantry, General D. Flournoy, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5606	20
2		5838	21
3		5811	22
4		5751	23
5		5657	24
6		5705	25
7		7613	26
8		7903	27
9		8468	28
10		8726	29
11		9067	30
12	4724	0277	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C*

*16*

**TEXAS.**

*J. R. Corzell*  
*2d Regt. Co. H. 16. Regt. Texas*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

*July 22*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

}

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *460*

*T. C. Bay*

(1862)

1862

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*G. P. Bonner*

*1st*, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *From 30 June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 14*

, 1862

Where

*Galveston*

By whom

*Capt. Quinn*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*E. P. Bonnell*

*5th*, Co. *7*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Nov 14*, 1862

Where *Galveston*

By whom *Capt. Linn*

Period *week*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Linn*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Elected as 2nd*  
*Lieut. July 22 62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. Nelson*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. P. Coryell*  
2nd Lieut., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 22*, 1862

Where *in the field*

By whom *elected*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. J. Kemp*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Promoted from private by election July 22 1862*  
*Absent on detached service since July 31 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Starn*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. W. Campbell*  
Junior  
Lieut. Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862

Where *in the field*

By whom *elected*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *On D. S. Hempstead*  
*Tex. July 29 '62*  
*ord. Col. Flournoy*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(144)

*J. W. Campbell*

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. P. Coryell*  
Lieut, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

*Signs roll & comd's the company*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pioneer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. Stearns*

Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*E. F. Gorgun*  
Lieut., Co. H, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

*July 22*, 1862

Where

*Hempstead*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*present*

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. R. Vacyell*

*P. K.*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 186*2*.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. R. Vacyell*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. R. Coryell

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Recruiting to June 7/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Jno. S. Stewart*

(344)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. R. Coryell*  
*W. H. Co. H.*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears of

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks:

*At Camp Groce*  
*Texas Superintendenting train*  
*portation of sick and wounded*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. R. Conryell*  
*2* *H*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Absent*

Station

Remarks

*Detached at Hempstead Tex July 29/62 to bring up a battery*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244)

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*J. R. Coryell*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. *X*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*Present*  
Station *Newstead Tex*

Remarks *Extra duty preparing*  
*rolls Sp. Ad. 67. Apr 28/65. Div*  
*Ad. g. v.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Place \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

These officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Company's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1864, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1864, to April 26, 1865, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(Confederate.)

6 16 Tex

Joseph. Coryell  
254 Co. H. 16 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

29 sheet 1

(over)

RW Pearson

Appr.

No. 223

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the  
Trans. Miss. Mgt., having been surrendered by  
Gen. Estlin Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department.

(1) Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of  
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not  
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-  
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to  
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from  
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Done at Newton

this 2 day of June 1865.

J. R. Cargill 1st Lieut 4th Co.  
16th Reg. Inf 45

The above-named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as  
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides. San Francisco Cal.

E. R. Canby  
Maj. General

No 94

Abstract A

3d Quarter

1863

July 19

By J. J. [illegible]

No. 40.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT K.)  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

One pair of Shoes  
one pair of Moccasins

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, under the following circumstances: *that they are for my own use - I am in the service and cannot procure them otherwise.*

*J. R. Connelley, Capt. Co. H. 1st Florida Regt. U.S. Army, with the articles specified in the requisition of Brig. Gen. W. O. Nichol.*  
*J. R. Connelley, Capt. Co. H. 1st Florida Regt. U.S. Army, 1864.*

(Signed duplicate.) *J. R. Connelley, Capt. Co. H. 1st Florida Regt. U.S. Army*  
In full of the above requisition  
The name of articles based on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the service furnished the receiving officer.

16 July 1864



Costa. Joseph

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased - George D. Costa, 1st Texas Cavalry Regt.,  
about April 2, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

50665467

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2  
Number of personal papers herein 2

DATE MADE: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

*Joseph Costa*  
*Post* Co *E*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

*July & Aug. 1863*

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Date Aug 1, 1863*

*Place. Natchitoches.*

*Transferred to Genl. Polk  
by order Genl.  
Smith Aug 1, 1863*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Nicholson*  
1863



*Costley John*

Co. *K*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. David H. Greenbury's Company 1st Texas Inf.,  
about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066657	20
2	6736	21
3	6812	22
4	6870	23
5	6939	24
6	7461	25
7	7931	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. Costley

Age 22 years. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29

Where Harris Co, 1862.

By whom J. G. Peck

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

Staff officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when transferred into the service of the Confederate Army.

Rank mark:

W. W. Whipple

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. Costly

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated May 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 29, 1862.

Where Harris Co

By whom J. J. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Best mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

J. Costley

Priv, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Harris

By whom J. G. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

(100)

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

G. W. Costley

2 capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 8 1863. 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1863.

Where Harris Co

By whom J. F. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flower

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

7

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(622)

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

John Costley

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. W. Uchall

(1862)

Copies

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

J. Costley.

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 27, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart.

Captain.



Fin.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint The C. & L. Co.

Admitted March 20, 1864.  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_

Returned to duty March 20, 1864.  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted	186
Discharged from service	186

Discharged from service -----, 186  
Furloughed -----, 186

**Furloughed** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Died** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Died** \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 22...

(005)

1044

**Copyright**



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. Costley

Plt, Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 15/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. M. Stewart

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

.....J Costley

.....Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a  
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1 , 186 2.

Expiration July 31 , 186 2.

Amount of pay 12.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

U

16th

Tex.

John Costly

Serpl., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feby 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00 ; due, \$  
100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Beasley

Copyist.

**COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST,**

**VOUCHER No.**

Paid the 2 day of Feb 1864

Rev. Mr. Carter  
16<sup>th</sup> Sep: 1842

811.50 Dollars.

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of John Costley  
Private of Company K 16th Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers.

Volunteers.																		
NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION.						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Territory	County		When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what Regt.	PAID	DEF
John Costley	Private	Twenty Two	Blue	Light	Fair	5	6	Missouri	St. Louis	Farmer	None	Aug 1863	St. Louis	By	Aug 1863	St. Louis	By	50

There is due Private John Costley from Oct 8 1863 to Aug 25 1864 Eighty Nine Dollars and Fifty Cents.

Granted a leave of absence approved by Brig Gen R. M. Alexander Comd Brigade for 25 days until Aug 25 1864 at St. Louis Mo Brigade on the field under 400

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of My Company 16th Regt Texas Infantry Volunteers at Camp on Bayou Flaggon La July 2 1864 Signed John Costley Private Co K 16th Regt Texas Infantry Volunteers

The Confederate States,  
 To John Costley Dr.

1863	For pay from <u>Oct 8 1863</u> to <u>Aug 25 1864</u> <u>89</u> days, at \$ <u>11.75</u> per month.	
<u>Oct 8 1863</u>	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>25</u> days, at 50 cts. per day.	
	For Clothing allowance, <u>Being</u> <u>subscribed</u> <u>new</u> <u>under</u> <u>Oct 1863</u>	
	For	
	Amount,	<u>\$111.50</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	
	Balance paid,	<u>\$111.50</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 22nd day of July 1864

RECEIVED at Houston, Texas this 22nd day of July 1864  
William A. R. Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.  
E. S. Bolling 50 Cents, in full of the above account.  
May Ward Union (Signed Duplicates.) John Costley

*Costley, J. W.*

**Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
~~March 10, 1864~~  
**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Costley, John.*

Cotman. L. M.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Source: Co. D, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery~~  
~~about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50665365	20
2	5604	21
3	5835	22
4	5760	23
5	8518	24
6	8807	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*L. M. Cotnam*

*privt*, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *in the field Hleyton*  
*Jex* *April 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Hleyton*

By whom *Capt Lwin*

Period *war*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*L. M. Eitman*  
Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Albany*

By whom *Capt. J. W. ...*

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

*J. Stearns*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*L. M. Cotnam*

*priv*, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 22*, 1862

Where *Alleyton*

By whom *Capt Lewis*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Lamb*

To what time *July 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *on station since July*

*27 62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Stearns*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. Cotton*

*for*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1* to *Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Quinn*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *on extra duty as*  
*teamster since July*  
*27 '62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flannery's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark: .....

*J. S. Quinn*

Captain

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*D. H. Cottrum*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

①

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*L. M. Cotton*  
*Co. H* Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Q. & Mr. Dept. Treasurer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Chgo.

Cotman, L. M.

Co. H, Flournoy's Regt. Tex.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2949 page

Disch. Jan 10, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF

*L. M. ...*

*... Co.*

*... Reg't of ...*

*16th ...*

*Office of ...*

*Approved*

*... Surgeon*



*... 19*

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

*Private L M Catman*, of Captain *M. Quinn* Company, (H,) of the *1st* Regiment of Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt M. Quinn*, of the *1st* Regiment of *1st* Infantry, at *Albany* *Tenn* on the *22* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Fayette County* in the State of *Alabama*, is *20* years of age, *5* feet, *8 1/2* inches high, *Sallow* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last *8 months* said soldier has been unfit for duty.

(Reference to Instructions on Form)

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:  
DATE:

*Col. Commanding.*

*Commanding Company.*

*I do hereby Certify, That I have carefully examined the said L M Catman of Captain M. Quinn Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic Splenitis and General Dropsy.*

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
DEPARTMENT

*W. R. Walker* Surgeon  
*1863*, at *Albany*  
*Commanding the Post.*

Note 1. In all cases for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Note 2. The name of the soldier desired to be addressed may be here added.

COUNTY—  
(DUPLICATES.)

STATE—



CERTIFICATE  
OF  
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
IN THE CASE OF

*John H. ...*

*...* Co.

*...* Reg't of *...*

*Officer of Posturage*  
*Arthur Rank Ark*  
*Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 53*

*Approved*  
*Le W. Leger*  
*Posturage*

Received (A. & I. G. Office)  
186

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *L M Cotton*, of Captain *M Linn*  
Company, (H,) of the *Alabamians* Regiment of  
Confederate States Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt M Linn*  
of the *Alabamians* Regiment of *Lebanon* at *Allegor* on the *22* day of *March* 1862,  
to serve *Two* years; he was born in *Prattville* in the State of  
*Alabama*, in *26* years of age, *5* feet,  
*8 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light Brown*  
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last  
*8 months* ~~days~~ said soldier has been unfit for duty.

(This certificate is to be filled out on Form

Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Col. Commanding.

Commanding Company.

I do hereby Certify, That ~~I~~<sup>we</sup> have carefully examined the said *L M Cotton*  
of Captain *M Linn* Company,  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of *Chronic*  
*Splenitis* and *General Prostration*  
*of the system*

*Ed. Noel* Surgeon P. A. G. S.

Discharged this *18* day of *January*, 1863, at *Lebanon*  
Commanding the Post.

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State

(DUPLICATES.)

308  
Cotnam. L. M.

**Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.**

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cotnam. L. M.

*Cotter Robert*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Received from the U.S. Army at San Antonio, Texas, Dr. H. G. Flournoy's~~  
~~about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50665028</i>	20
2	<i>5130</i>	21
3	<i>5226</i>	22
4	<i>5321</i>	23
5	<i>5413</i>	24
6	<i>5513</i>	25
7	<i>7589</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Roll Cutter*

*Prof*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. H. Millett*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons - men, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1888) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1887.

*J. H. Wickman*

Confederate

16

Texas.

*Robert Butler*

Age *21* years.  
Appears on *Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Austin*

By whom *L. F. Millett*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*

Copyist.

*C*

Confederate.

18

Texas.

*Robert Cotten*

*Bob*

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*2*

Where *Austin Tex*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period

Last paid: *Lt J Kemp*

By whom *July 31*, 186*2*

To what time

Remarks:

*Payroll attached shows payment  
of Co. G Aug 31. 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Wilkinson*  
(102) *Captain*

*C*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Robert Catter*  
*Capt*, Co. *G*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*May 3* 186*2*

Where

*Austin Tex*

By whom

*C. F. Millett*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*A. F. Flowers*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Robert Lutter*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Austin*

By whom *C. F. Millett*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Hume*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Aug 22 1863.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as "Burrough's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt.

C

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Robert Cotton  
Capt Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Austin  
C. H. Millett  
Star

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra Duty. Clerk  
Brig & M. D. H.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flourbays) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

B. Collier

Det, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 3*

Place *Travis Co.*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Captain

Callen, Richard  
But. Co. 97 Airborne Div. Inf.

Capt. W. V. Morris  
Hq. Co.

SEE 163 A, T-113

Wm Lambert  
alone Co

 $\frac{V}{g}$

*Cottier. R*

Co. *G*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~...~~  
~~...~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Cottier. Robert.*

*Corrin. Lewis. M.*

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Granbury's General's Texas Regt.,  
about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663602	20
2	3702	21
3	3801	22
4	3893	23
5	8463	24
6	668000	25
7	8590	26
8	8894	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate

16

Texas.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright

Confederate

16

Texas.

*1. Lewis J. Smith*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When

Where

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Period

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent ☒

Remarks: *W. J. Smith*

*1. Lewis J. Smith*  
*2. Lewis J. Smith*  
*3. Lewis J. Smith*  
*4. Lewis J. Smith*  
*5. Lewis J. Smith*  
*6. Lewis J. Smith*  
*7. Lewis J. Smith*  
*8. Lewis J. Smith*  
*9. Lewis J. Smith*  
*10. Lewis J. Smith*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. J. Smith*

Copies



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Con is missing*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(102)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for

1863

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pomeroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Government.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. D. Smith*  
Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 7.

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_  
When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2.

Where \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_  
Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 35

*W. D. Potter*

Copyright

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

L. Cowie

Reg't, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,  
for the month of June

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 2

, 1862

Place

Livingston

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C*  
*Lawrence Coven*  
*Att*, Co. *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Sick since Sept 13*  
*1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Cov'n.

(104)

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Curtis Corwin*  
Appears on *C. D. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

**Regimental Return**  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Waiting* *Sick & Return*  
Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

16

Tex

Lewis Corin

P.R. Co D 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

**Period of service:**

From

186

To

186

When paid

13 apr

1863.

By whom paid

for S. M. Bullock

Amount

\$ 501.

Remarks:

Brandy

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 90

L. Corin

1861

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

0

16

Tex

Lewis Covin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

3rd Qr

1863.

Date of issue Sept 16

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED



Howard. M. M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Howard. M. M.

Corwart. M. M.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 2, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57666702	20
2	6738	21
3	6814	22
4	6880	23
5	6925	24
6	7799	25
7	8124	26
8	9288	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

DATE MADE: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

W. W. Cowan

Sgt.

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Mont

By whom F. J. Reel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks: Sick furlough

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Back mark:

W. W. Cowan

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

M. W. Howard

Sgt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Montgomery Co

By whom Sg. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kerny,

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See the

Confederate States

No. 474

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(442)

Copies

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

M. M. Coward

Sgt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Montgomery

By whom T. J. Bell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 104 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co

16

Texas.

M. W. Howard

P. 1, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1863

Where

Wentworth

By whom

J. T. Peel

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flower

To what time

April 30

1863.

Present or absent +

Remarks:

Absent on  
business in Texas  
for 40 days from 10  
of Aug to the 20  
Sept 1863

+ name appears in roll  
of names present & omitted

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Barney's") Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1862, to April 25, 1863, but they were  
never all below the minimum and shortly afterwards, or shortly  
thereafter, were mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hall

Captain

Confederate.

L

16

Texas.

M. H. Howard.

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When May 11

1862

Where 1st Artillery Co

By whom J. G. Peck

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flower

To what time May 31

1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in  
List of names present as  
M. H. Howard

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Poumey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

W. M. Hall

Private

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

W. Coward

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 14*, 1862

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Reg't.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

(1862)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

M. M. Coward

Put, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoon  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. M. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*M. M. Cowart*

*Co. K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Retired March 2, 1865 by order  
Medical Board*

Fifty officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*

(244)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

Coward

vt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,  
for July

1862

Period of service:

Commencement July 1

Expiration July 31

Amount of pay 11.00

1862

186

Present or absent Present  
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Signature

Copyist.

Cowart. S. B.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's General's Regt.,  
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666612	20
2	6657	21
3	6732	22
4	6808	23
5	6870	24
6	6934	25
7	7757	26
8	7929	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

DATE MADE:

See also

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

B. B. Flournoy

Sgt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rainer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 10th) Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

1867

Copies

Confederate.

C

16

Texas.

D. B. Coward

Bvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. M. Hall

(607)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

S. B. Cowart

701, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 10, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom U. Rainer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 21

W. Marshall

(242)

Copyist.

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

D. B. Cowart

Priv

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 10

1862

Where

Madison

By whom

A. R. Rainer

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

W. M. Hall

(1862)

Copy



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

D. B. Howard

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 9 Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 10, 1863.

Where Madison

By whom A. Rainer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Deck mark:

W. M. Hall

(443)

Copyright

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. B. Bennett

Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

1864.

Enlisted

When

April 10

1862

Where

Madison Co

By whom

W. R. Ramey

Period

Wm

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Ramey

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Small)

Original

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*S. B. Cowart*

*Privt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 10*, 1862

Place *Madison Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*S. B. Cawart*

*Plt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears or

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave to June 22/62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and the Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when entered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart*

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

S. E. Cowart

Pvt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862.

Expiration July 31, 1862.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

19. 421

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. B. I. Warby, U. S.  
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-  
ica, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released  
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United  
States.

Stephen B. <sup>his</sup> Cowart  
Done at R. 16<sup>th</sup> Feb Inf

Done at Milliam Jones  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865

314-a  
Cox, David

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Private~~  
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cox, James

Cox. J.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenbury's Cavalry, Texas, Regt.,  
about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1	50666613	20
2	6655	21
3	6734	22
4	6810	23
5	6863	24
6	7759	25
7	9027	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

G. Cox

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 186

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peck

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 1st, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

W. H. Hall

1867

Confederate.

C.

16

Texas.

J. Cox

See

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr 25 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 20

, 1862.

Where

Madison Co

By whom

J. R. Seal

Period

for the same

No. of miles to rendezvous

45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

(243)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

G. Cox  
Sgt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated May 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Seal

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Each mark:

W. M. Hall

Captain

Confederate.

Co

16

Texas.

G. Cox

Private

Co. K 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 18 1862

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 20

, 1862

Where

Madison

By whom

G. R. Peel

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

May 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 12th) Reg't Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons completed, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

(1862)

Captain

(Confederate.)

*L*

16

Texas.

*G. C. X*

*3rd Co. K*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Sick in Co*

*quarters*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flannery's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Hall*

(1863)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

(C)

18

Texas.

J. Cox

Put. Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 20*, 1862

Place *Madison Co.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*  
Copy

C (Confederate.)  
18 Texas.

J. Cox  
A. H. K.

Appears on Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texa. Inf.

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hos. at Austin  
Am

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

C

16

**Texas.**

J Cox

..... ~~Vol~~ Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

# COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for:..... July ....., 186 2

**Period of service:**

Commencement..... July 1....., 1862.

Expiration..... July 31....., 186

Amount of pay..... 11.00

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

# Simpson

Copy 1st.



Co. *a*, 16 Texas Infantry.  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

10

Number of personal papers herein

WOLF, MARK

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*6*  
*Per*, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 1*, 1862.

Where *Templestead*

By whom *Wm. Saunders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 1st (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Each mark:

*W French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*  
Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April*, 1862.

Where *Comptrol*

By whom *Capt. S. S. S. S.*

Period *2 1/2 or 3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*P. H. ...*, Co. *4*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

By whom *Capt. Sumner*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Glover*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Provisional) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James Cox*  
*Capt*, Co. *T*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 1st*, 1862.

Where *Hempstead*

By whom *Capt J. A. Sanders*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. A. Sanders*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Powers's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book made:

*J. B. Smith*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*James L. Cox*  
Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *in 1862*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb*, 186 *2*

Where *Comptown*

By whom *Capt Chamberlain*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gilmer*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Det. in 1st Reg't Texas Inf.*  
*deft since Dec 1862*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 28th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 12th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*G. H. Ford*

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

James Cox

Appears on Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

6

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate.)

6

16

Tex

James Cox

Pvt 16<sup>th</sup> Regt. Tex

Appears on a list of deaths of

Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss.

No. of grave

26

Date

Nov. 19

, 1864.

Of what disease

Scurvey

Remarks:

Ship Island, Miss., Register No. 1; page 200

*[Signature]*  
Copy



(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Tex

Jas. Lee  
Capt. 11 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., who apply to take the Oath  
of Allegiance to the United States.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured

Bay Rapids

When captured

Mich. 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Has made applica-  
tion to take the oath.

\* Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Dec. 25, '64."

Number of roll:

2

F. Donahue,  
Copyist.

(2000)

(Confederate.)

C. 1 2

James C. Taylor  
1st Cavalry Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., for the five days  
ending April 10, 1864.

Roll dated March 27

, 1864.

Where captured. Fort Fisher

When captured. March 27, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

10

H. G. Taylor

Captain

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,  
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,  
1864.

Where captured

When captured

1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

6

(2000)

A. B. A. H. C.

Copy

(Confederate.)

*C. 1*  
*John S. ...*  
*Confederate*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., transferred to Ship Island,  
Miss., by order of Maj. Gen. Canby, Oct. 5,  
1864.

Roll dated *and dated*

, 186

Where captured *Bay Rapides*

When captured *Mar 27, 1864*

Remarks: *Applied to take the*  
*Oath of Allegiance*  
*Left sick in hospital*  
*at Ship Island Miss.*  
*Nov 5/64*

Number of roll:

65; sheet

*L. E. Fitch*

Copy

(65th)

(Confederate.)

6

11

Texas

James Cox  
Sgt. 11 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Roll

of rebel prisoners of war received at Ship Island,  
Miss., Oct. 7, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Bay Rapids

When captured

March 24, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2; sheet 2.

W. Mulhall

(6000)

Approved

Confederate.

6 10 54

*James Cox*  
*10 Regt Tex*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Ship Island, Miss., sent to New York, Nov. 5,  
1864.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Where captured

*Bay Rapide*

When captured

*Mar 24, 1864.*

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at*  
*Ship Island Miss.*

*\*Cancelled, Except Remarks*

Number of roll:

*103 sheet 2*

(200)

*Cellerby*

(Confederate.)

Appears on

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking  
the oath of allegiance to the United States Gov-  
ernment.

Roll dated New Orleans, La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Indorsement on roll shown: "The prisoners whose names are  
borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal,  
for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men  
and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as  
given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special  
claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to  
believe that many of them are governed by the last influence  
brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel  
lines, make good rebels.

U. W. KILLBORN,  
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf."

Number of roll:

50; sheet

(500)

H. H. Taylor  
Comptroller

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

16

Tex

James Cox

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issuance 22....., 1862 .

Signature.....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. ....

Archives

Copyright



Cramer F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~From the Book of the~~  
~~Confederate Army~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cramer F

Crawford. C. S.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H. Crawford's Co. 16 Texas Inf.~~  
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662074	20
2	2110	21
3	2181	22
4	2266	23
5	2343	24
6	2421	25
7	2487	26
8	8108	27
9	9138	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm. of Penn. Tex.  
(Source of communication)

Charles Sinclair Crawford  
(Name.)

Co. A 16 Reg. Tex. Inf.

Statement made,

Archives Div.:-

Any later record?

9-5-16.  
11:50

VV.  
H.W.D.

10. St.  
No later record found  
12/2

Williamson  
7/2/10

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Age

Appears on

years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely equaled or exceeded complement, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. French*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. L. ...*

..., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *The War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*G. B. French*  
Capt.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *2*.

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 16*, 186 *1*.

Where *Texarkana*

By whom *J. H. Jones*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *received in*

*Frederick & Co. 1861*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Jones*  
Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*John H. Flournoy*

*Co. F*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26*, 1861.

Where *Comp. F*

By whom *J. H. Flournoy*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

Last paid:

By whom *L. J. Kemp*

To what time *July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent - *not stated*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. H. Flournoy*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*C. J. Cunningham*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 26*, 1861.

Where *Temple*

By whom *A. J. Sparks*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Smith*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 12, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederates.

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*W. J. ...*  
Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

(102)

*W. J. Trench*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Rich. Campbell*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Hempstead*.

By whom *St Sparks*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Finner*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flannery's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Rank mark:

*St Sparks*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

C. S. Crawford

Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

### Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 18  
to July 14/62.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

C. S. Crawford  
Pvt, Co A, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily duty by S. P. Ince Co. Sp. and  
S. P. D. 7/6 of Regt H. goes on duty (color)*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

C. S. Crawford

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept. 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Kirchburg

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

16

Tex

C.S. Crawford

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

RECEIVED

Copy 1st.

*Drayton J. M.*  
Co. **16 Texas Infantry.**  
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~CONFEDERATE~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Brighton Mark.*

*Crayton. Mark.*

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private~~  
~~about April 1, 1864~~  
(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Creighton. Mark.*



*Brighton. J. Mark*

Co. *C*, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Section Co. D. 16th Texas Infantry, 7th Reg't Texas Inf.,~~  
~~about April 8, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Brighton. Mark.*

Brighton Mark.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Card No. 1, General's General's General's Date,~~  
~~about April 1, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663909	20
2	5987	21
3	6109	22
4	6230	23
5	6346	24
6	6457	25
7	6541	26
8	7644	27
9	9097	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Mark Brighton

Priv., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis

Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Mark Crayton*

Pvt. } Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
          } Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *R. T. P. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely consisted of skeleton companies, with the minimum and merely consisted of skeleton companies.

Book mark

*H. St. Boyard*

(107)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*62*  
*March* *Wrighton*  
*Co. 1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
*Apr. 15*  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 3*

Where

*Travis Co.*

By whom

*Col. Allen*

Period

*3 yrs. or more*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

*N. St. Bozarth*

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Wm. C. Bright*

Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Aug 15 31*

1862

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 3*

1862

Where

*Camp Terry Tex*

By whom

*Col Allen*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

1862

Remarks:

*Co I*

*Drummer for*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. C. Hall*

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*6*  
*W. B. Brigham*  
*Capt. Co. C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry*, 1862.

By whom *Col Elliot*

Period *3 yrs or War*

Last paid:

By whom *Ball & Jones*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Drummer*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
very all below the minimum and merely squads, or companies  
in name, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Sub mark:

*G. B. West*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. W. Wreghitt*  
*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry Tex*

By whom *Wm Allen*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. F. J. New*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. New*



Confederate

16 Texas.

*W. M. & C. W. Wright*  
Co. 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862

Where *Co. 16 Regt Texas Infantry*

By whom *Co. 16 Regt Texas Infantry*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Bank mark:

*G. B. Wall*

(1040)

Copy

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*George C. Wright*  
Lieut. Col. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 3*

, 1862.

Place

*Camp Perry*

Remarks:

*Enlisted in the  
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Wm. Grayton*  
Capt., Co. I, 16th Texas Infantry.

Appear- on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 24*, 1865.

Place *Newstead Tex*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 18  
T. I. Sp. old no. Brig  
Hd. gr. April 24/65*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copyist.

Cross, James. D.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Receives Co. I and E, Grand Army of the Republic, about April 2, 1888.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663908	20
2	5986	21
3	6108	22
4	6229	23
5	6349	24
6	6456	25
7	6542	26
8	7643	27
9	8985	28
10	47748358	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. A. Crook*  
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years:

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*  
*Co. Tex. Apr. 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous 60.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 15th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 14, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Boyard*

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

*J. D. Cross*

*Priv.* { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 3 to June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *R. T. G. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

\*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bzarch*

(642)

Original

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*C*  
*But*  
*Age 27*  
Appears on *Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Company Muster Roll\*  
of the organization named above,  
for *Filed July 28*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 3*

; 1862.

Where

*Flournoy's Reg't.*

By whom

*Col. Allen.*

Period

*3 yrs. or more.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.  
\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1892) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 126276.

Book mark:

*W. St. Bozarch*

Copyist.

3

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*L. D. Cross*

Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Aug 1 to 31*

, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 3*

Where

*Camp Perry 24*

, 1862.

By whom

*Bill Allen*

Period

*3 yrs or war*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*

, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*L. D. Cross*

Copyist.



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. D. Cross*  
*Pvt*, Co. *1*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Flowers*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank mark:

*46 men*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Company of Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Col. Finney

To what time All 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Company's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

A. B. Wall

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. S. Brown*

*Pvt*, Co *F*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Perry*

By whom *W. H. Allen*

Period *3 m*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *on extra guard  
at Shurlock from  
16 Jan 1864*

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pender's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Rank mark:

*S. B. Mark*

(Confederate.)

C

16

Texas.

*W. A. Cross*

*Privt.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Geo. Stewart.*

(664)

Captain.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

J. D. Cross

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Left Sick in Hos at Austin Ark

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st Cav. Tex.

for G. Cross

Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not Stated, 186

Where captured

Pleasant Hill La.

When captured

Sept 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1; sheet 4

(1864)

R. W. Pearson

Approved

Cross. James. G.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP:

Cards filed with

Cross. James. D.

*Crownover Marion B.*

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E Greenback's Consolidated Texas Brig.,  
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50665912	20
2	5990	21
3	6112	22
4	6233	23
5	6350	24
6	6458	25
7	6544	26
8	7647	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Done MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Confederate.

18

Texas.

*6*  
Marion A. Crownover  
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Terry, Travis*  
*Co. Tex.* Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry, Travis County*.

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *Three years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bozarth*

(100)

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Major A. C. Cournoyer

G. I. } Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,  
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.\*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 3

, 1862.

Where

Travis Co.

By whom

A. T. P. Allen

Period

3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and many were, or might be, companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Roll Mark: 20092306

W. A. Bogarith

Covered

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Marion S. Overton  
Capt., Co. 1, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 3*, 1862.

Where *Travis Co.*

By whom *Col. Allen*

Period *3 yrs. or more*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

\* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record, borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 72474.

Back mark:

*H. St. Bozarth*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*William R. Brannon*  
Co. I, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *26*, 186*2*.

Where *Bainbridge*

By whom *W. R. Brannon*

Period *3 months*

Last paid:

By whom *W. R. Brannon*

To what time *July 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks: *on active duty as  
musterer*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*G. B. Brannon*

(100)

Copyright.

Confederate.

6

16

Texas.

*H. R. Brown*  
*Bt*, Co. *D*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 3*, 1862.

Where

*Camp Terry Tex*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were  
not all below the minimum and many squads, or skeletons  
of squads, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Check mark:

*L. B. West*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 3*

, 1863.

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*G. L. Allen*

Period

*3 yrs or more*

Last paid:

By whom

*G. L. Allen*

To what time

*Dec 30*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*56 Nov*

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*W. B. [unclear]*  
*Co. D* 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Jan 7 1864*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 3* 1864

Where *Sp. Ferry* 1862.

By whom *W. B. [unclear]*

Period *3 yrs or less*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent* 186

Remarks: *about without*  
*leave from 27 Feb. 64*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in October,  
1861, from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Bank mark:

*H. B. [unclear]*

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*M. H. Craighero*  
*Privt., Co. A*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

*Apr. 3*

, 1862.

Place

*Camp Terry*

Remarks

*Enlisted in the  
Regt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Platt officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the 100 companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

*J. M. Stewart*

(24)

Copies



Crude John M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decame Co. B and E, Greenham's Cavalry, Texas, 1864.~~  
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50663030  
2 3133  
3 9227  
4 71613  
5 7362  
6 8055  
7 8558  
8 3486

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.  
16

Texas.

*John M. Circle*

Age *29* years.  
appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

*May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Mar. 19.*

*Blanco*  
*Capt. Bowers*  
*War*

, 1862.

, 1862.

No. of miles to rendezvous *170*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1st, 1861, to April 21st, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book must:

*J. Bay*

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*Smith, H. B.*

*Co. C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 19.*

Where

*Blanco Co.*

, 1862.

By whom

*Capt. Bowers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Carrington*

To what time

*June 30*

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Absent on 90 days  
Sick furlough from  
August.*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*H. B.*

Captain

Confederate,  
16

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 1.  
for disability.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. M. Cude*

*Reg't., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*March*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

*Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were  
never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

*Jno. S. Stewart.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

18

Texas.

*J. M. Cude*  
Priv., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *Mar*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Absent*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*John L. Stewart*  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John M. Cude*  
Capt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Duty in West. slept.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*

Copyist.

C (Confederate.)  
16 Texas.

J. M. Cude  
Capt. Co. C

Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,  
for the month of Sept

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Blanco Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Copyist.



(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*John M. Beede*

, Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50 00*  
*100*

Signer's name

*John M. Beede*

Date of enlistment

*March 19*

, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

**For**

S.M.C. No.

....Pvt. Co. C. Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For..... 1st Qr....., 1863

Date of issue..... Mar 31 ..... 1863

**Signature**

Remarks:

Rosenburg

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

S. M. Cude

Co C 16 Re t Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 3rd Qr....., 1863.

Date of issue..... Sept. 30., 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. 7

Airbnb

Copyist.

0

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

To

S. M. Cude

Co. C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863

Date of issue May 7, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copy 1st

*Enid Solomon. M*

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Garibaldi's Confeder. Texas Brig.,  
about April 27, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663029	20
2	3132	21
3	3226	22
4	3318	23
5	6392	24
6	7162	25
7	7363	26
8	3485	27
9	47240360	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Solomon M. Gude

1st

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 19.

Where

Blanco

, 1862.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

J. Gay

Copy

(Confederate.)

*h*

16

Texas.

*Salmon H. Steele*  
*Art.*, Co. *10*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for

*July 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mar. 19*, 1862.

Where

*Blanco Co.*

By whom

*Capt. Bowers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Kemp*

To what time

*July 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. Bay*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. C. C. C.*  
*Plt.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 19*, 1862.

Where *Blanco*

By whom *Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. L. L.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

*J. C. C.*



Confederate.

16

Texas.

*J. M. Cook*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *August 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Mar. 19*, 1863.

Where *Blanco Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Bowers*

Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Capt. Flowers*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Pleasant's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 21, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were  
scarcely all below the minimum and merely squads, or existed  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Back mark:

*J. Bay*

Captain

Confederate.

16

Texas.

S. M. Gude

Pvt.

Co. C

16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 19.

, 1862.

Where

Blanco Co., Tex.

By whom

Capt. Bowers

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Flowers

To what time

Aug. 31.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent on 68 days  
furlough from Jan. 7, 1864  
pursuant to an order from  
Maj. Gen. Taylor, comdg. 1st  
West. La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
Proctor's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
Army.

Check mark:

J. C. Bay

Copies

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*S. M. Coulter*

*Regt.*, Co. *C*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks: *Gain*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*James Stewart*

(1044)

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*St. M. Circle*  
*Reg't. Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

.1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. M. Stewart.*

Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

*Solomon M. Cude*

Company C.

Name appears on a

**Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186

Term of service

*War*

Bounty, \$

*50<sup>00</sup>  
100*

Signer's name

*Solomon M. Cude*

Date of enlistment

*March 17, 1862*

Remarks:



First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Post mark:

*J. Bay*

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

6 16 1864

Soloman Cook

Co C. 16 Regt Ia

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.  
Genl. Taylor, U. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's  
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured Pleasant Hill La

When captured April 19, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 4

R. W. Pearson

Approved

Currie, J. A.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Geo. D. and E. Greenbush's General's Office, Brig.,  
about April 9, 1868~~

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666707	20
2	6717	21
3	6794	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Техн.

16

6

J. A. Burke

J. A. [unclear]  
[unclear], Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company \_\_\_\_\_  
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above,  
for *Apr 25 to June 30, 1887.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

**Where**

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 28th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were organized in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

**Book mark:**

H. Marshall

**097**

(102)



(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

J. A. Currie

S. Sgt. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for dated May 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. B. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Winchall

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

16

Texas.

G. A. Murrie

5 Sergt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 18 Oct

1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 8

, 1862

Where

Madison

By whom

J. R. Pail

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Flowers

To what time

Aug 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pioneer's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Marshall

(642)

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

J A Barrie

5th <sup>Det</sup> Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862.

Period of service:

Commencement July 22 , 1862.

Expiration July 31 , 1862.

Amount of pay 5.10

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 5th Det July 22,  
1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simlar

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

16

Texas.

J. A. Currie

1st Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.  
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

July  
for....., 1862

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 1862

Expiration July 22, 1862

Amount of pay 8.06

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sgt. July 22,  
1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Voucher No 8

J. A. Cannon

Private Co K

Paid 17th Jan'y 1863

\$151.67

Co. K 16 Texas Inf

Receipt of Capt J. J. Thomas again of the same Regt  
this 17th day of February 1863 Comd'g the 1st  
Battalion and 1st Regt Texas Inf in full of the  
account (Duplicate)  
J. J. Thomas  
J. J. Thomas

Account of Capt. J. F. Fleming agm. Fleming's Regt -  
the 17th day of February 1863. One hundred fifty-one  
pages and six seven cents in full of the  
account - (Signed in duplicate)

Witness  
H. A. Lawrence

Received of  
J. F. Fleming  
for 17th day 1863  
\$15.167

Co. K 16 Texas  
Inf.

I certify that the within named John A. Currie  
 a Private of Capt J. A. Pule Company (K) of the  
 16th Regiment of Texas Volunteer Infantry was born in  
 Nicks County in the State of Mississippi, aged 34  
 years & that 2 inches high, fair complexion, Blue  
 Eyes, light hair, and was enlisted by Capt J. A. Pule  
 at Madisonville Texas on the 8th day of June 1862,  
 to serve three years is now entitled to a discharge  
 by reason of Certificate from Medical Board & by  
 order of Major Genl Walker

The said John A. Currie was last paid as 5th Sgt.  
 by Capt Thomas to include the 31st day of  
 August 1862, and has pay due him as 5th Sgt. from  
 that date to 5th day of January 1863, & pay as  
 Private from the 5th day of January 1863, to the  
 15th day of February 1863.

There is due him Fifty Dollars for travelling  
 allowance from Camp Mills, Arkansas, the place of  
 discharge to Madison Co. Texas, the place of enlistment  
 Transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him for Clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States

15. 84

Given in duplicate at Camp Mills, Arkansas this 8th  
 day of February 1863.

J. A. Pule 2nd Lieut.  
 Commanding Co (K)

For pay from September 1st 1862 to January 15th 1863

4 months and five days as Sergeant, and 1 month  
 and 11 days as private at Eleven dollars per month

85 83

For pay for travelling from Camp Mills, Arkansas  
 to Madisonville Texas being 500 miles at 10¢ per mile

50 00

For pay for Commutation of Clothing

15 84

151 67

379  
Cuthbertson. F

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.

~~Receives Gen. D. and H. Greenham's General & Home Reg.,  
about April 24, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cuthbertson. F



Cuthbertson.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)  
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deceased Gen. David H. Connelley's General Order No. 1, 1862.~~  
about April 9, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665840	20
2	5772	21
3	8649	22
4	8975	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

16

Texas.

*C. Gutherson*  
part, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

When *Aug '62*

Where *Palestine*

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period *conscription war*

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent with leave  
to Aug 28 62  
since absent without  
leave*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as  
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were  
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton  
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate  
States.

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*Captain*

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

Appears on *J. Quith*, Co. *H*, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for

Enlisted: *Sept 5* 186*2*  
When

Where *Galvestone*, 186*2*

By whom *conscription*  
Period *war*

Last paid:  
By whom

To what time

Present or absent *absent*, 186

Remarks: *absent without leave since Aug 28 '62*

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as  
"Journey's") Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,  
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various  
dates from November 1861 to April 1862, but they were  
nearly all disbanded before the arrival of the 16th at Vicksburg,  
Mississippi, where they were sent into the service of the Confederacy.

*J. Nelson*  
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

*J. Cuthbertson*

*Priv*, Co *H*, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Sept*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave*

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

16

Texas.

D. Cuthbertson  
Capt. C. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt  
Capt.

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

381





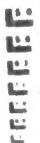
1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



